

1. Nc3  
DUNST  
OPENING

BILL WALL



ma

CEN

Dunst  
Opening  
1. Nc3

Bill Wall

1995  
Moon Township, Pennsylvania  
Chess Enterprises

825 121



© Copyright 1995 by Chess Enterprises. All rights reserved. No part of this book shall be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without written permission from the publisher.

ISBN 0-945470-48-7

Editor: B. G. Dudley

Typeset by the author

Cover Design: E. F. Witallis, Jr.

Printed in the United States of America.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction .....	4
Symbols and Abbreviations .....	4
1.Nc3 b6 and 1...c5 .....	5
1.Nc3 c5 2.d4 cxd4 .....	5
1.Nc3 c5 2.e3 .....	8
1.Nc3 c5 2.Ne4 .....	9
1.Nc3 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 .....	10
1.Nc3 c5 2.Nf3 d5 3.d4 .....	16
1.Nc3 c5 2.Nf3 d6 and 2...e6 .....	18
1.Nc3 c5 2.Nf3 Nf6 .....	20
1.Nc3 c5 2.Nf3 g6 .....	21
1.Nc3 c5 2.f4 .....	22
1.Nc3 c5 2.g3 .....	23
1.Nc3 c5 2.g4 d5 .....	24
1.Nc3 c6 and 1...Nc6 .....	25
1.Nc3 d5 2.d3 and 2.e3 .....	25
1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 c6 .....	29
1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 c5 .....	31
1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 Nc6 .....	36
1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 .....	37
1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.Nf3 .....	39
1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.Ng3 .....	46
1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Bc4 .....	53
1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.d3 .....	54
1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Nxe4 c6 .....	54
1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Nxe4 Nd7 .....	55
1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Nxe4 e5 .....	57
1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Nxe4 Bf5 .....	63
1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Nxe4 Nf6 .....	65
1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.f3 .....	68
1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 e6 and 2...Nf6 .....	69
1.Nc3 d5 2.Nf3 .....	70
1.Nc3 d5 2.f4 .....	72
1.Nc3 d6 .....	76
1.Nc3 e5 2.a3 .....	76
1.Nc3 e5 2.d3 and 2.d4 .....	77
1.Nc3 e5 2.e3 .....	78
1.Nc3 e5 2.Nf3 .....	79
1.Nc3 e5 2.f4 exf4 .....	88
1.Nc3 e6 .....	88
1.Nc3 f5 2.e4 .....	89
1.Nc3 Nf6 .....	93
1.Nc3 g6 .....	96
Players Index by Game Number .....	100



## INTRODUCTION

Chess openings can be well-known and analyzed in great detail or more unusual, less analyzed, and used for psychological reasons or to transpose into a more well-known opening. Here is a collection of games arising from 1.Nc3, the Dunst Opening, also known as the Heinrichsen Opening, Kotrc's Opening, the Baltic Opening, van Geet's Opening, or simply the Queen's Knight Opening. Right from the start, White plays a strong and flexible opening. It may also transpose into a Sicilian Closed Variation, Queen Pawn Game, Center Counter Opening, Vienna, or a French Defense. Substantial analysis through correspondence play and games by masters has made this a solid, irregular opening that is quite playable. Today, International Masters (IMs) such as Zvonimir Mestrovic, Andrzej Sydor, and Dirk van Geet play this opening often. You will find this collection of over 300 games played by IMs as well as the average club player collected from all over the world.

Ted A. Dunst was born on April 11, 1907 in New York City and died on December 18, 1985 in Lambertville, New Jersey. He was a New York master who analyzed and played 1.Nc3 frequently with success.

## SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS

! good move  
!! excellent move  
? weak move  
?? blunder  
?! dubious move  
!? interesting move  
corr correspondence game  
N.N. unknown player

### 1. ASA HOFFMAN - A. SOLTIS, New York 1978

1.Nc3 b6 2.Nf3 Bb7 3.g3 Bxf3 4.exf3 e6 5.Bg2 Nf6 6.O-O Be7 7.b3 O-O 8.Bb2 c6 9.f4 d5 10.Re1 Nbd7 11.Qf3 Bd6 12.Ne2 b5 13.Nc1 Qa5 14.Qe2 Ba3 15.Bxa3 Qxa3 16.Nd3 a5 17.h4 Rfe8 18.g4 g6 19.Bf3 c5 20.Ne5 c4 21.h5 Nxe5 22.fxe5 Nd7 23.Kg2 Rec8 24.Rh1 cxb3 25.axb3 Qb2 26.c3 Qxb3 27.Qe3 Qc4 28.hxg6 fxg6 29.Qg5 Nf8 30.Rh6 Rc7 31.Re1 Rf7 32.Be2 Qc5 33.f4 b4 34.Bd3 Rg7 35.Reh1 bxc3 36.dxc3 Qxc3 37.R1h3 Qd2+ [38.Kg1 Rc8] 0-1

### 2. C. CROOK - N. RIVERA, Virginia 1990

1.Nc3 b6 2.f4 [2.e4 Bb7 3.d3 Nf6 4.e5 Nd5 5.Bd2 g6 6.Nf3 Bg7 7.g3 Nxc3 8.Bxc3 c5 Richter-Korn, Corr. 1968] Bb7 3.e4 g6 4.Nf3 Bg7 5.g3 Bxc3 6.dxc3 Bxe4 7.Bg2 Nc6 8.O-O Nf6 9.Ne5 Bxg2 10.Kxg2 h5 11.Qf3 Kf8 12.Nxc6 dxc6 13.Qxc6 h4 14.f5 hxg3 15.fxg6 Qc8 16.hxg3 Qh3+ 17.Kf2 Qf5+ 18.Kg1 Qxg6 19.Qxa8+ Kg7 20.Qg2 Ng4 21.Rf4 Rh2 22.Qe4 1-0

### 3. TWYBLE - SUGDEN, Southend, England 1986

1.Nc3 c5 2.Rb1 Nf6 3.g3 d5 4.Bg2 e5 [4...d4 5.Na4? (5.Ne4) Qa5 6.c4 Bd7 7.Bxb7 Bxa4 8.b3 Bc6] 5.e4 Be6? [5...d4 -Welling] 6.exd5 Nxd5 7.Qf3 Nxc3 [7...Nc7 8.Qxb7 Nd7 9.Nb5] 8.bxc3 Nc6 9.Rxb7 Rc8 10.Qxc6+! Rxc6 11.Bxc6+ Bd7 12.Rxd7 Qg5 13.Nf3 Qf5 14.Rd5+ Ke7 15.Rxe5+ Qxe5+ 16.Nxe5 1-0

### 4. CHRANOWSKI - DELINE, Canadian corr. 1989

1.Nc3 c5 2.b3 Nc6 3.f4 b6 4.Nf3 f5 5.e3 Bb7 6.Bb2 Nf6 7.Bd3 e6 8.a3 Be7 9.Qe2 O-O 10.h3 d5 11.Ng5 Qd7 12.g4 Ne4 13.Bxe4 Bxg5 14.fxg5 fxe4 15.Qh2 Rf3 16.O-O-O Raf8 17.Rhg1 Ba6 18.h4 Bf1 19.h5?? Rh3 (winning the Queen) 0-1

### 5. NIELD - EDWARDS, Australian corr. 1940

1.Nc3 c5 2.d4 [2.d3 Nc6 3.g3 g6 4.Bg2 Bg7 5.Nf3 e6 6.O-O Nge7 7.e4 O-O 8.Be3 Nd4 9.Qd2 d6 10.Bh6 Nec6 11.Bxg7 Kxg7 12.Nd1 Nxf3+ 13.Bxf3 f5 14.exf5 gxf5 15.Bxc6 bxc6 +=



Torres-Diaz, Venezuela 1973] cxd4 3.Qxd4 Nc6 4.Qa4 d5 5.Bf4 f6 6.O-O-O e6 7.e4 d4 8.Nf3 Bc5 9.b4 Bxb4 10.Nxd4 Bxc3 11.Nxc6 Bb2+ 12.Kxb2 Qxd1 13.Bb5! Qxh1 14.Ne5+ Kf8 [14...Kd8 15.Nf7+ Ke7 16.Bd6+ Kxf7 17.Be8 mate] 15.Qd4! Bd7 [15...g5 16.Qd8+ Kg7 17.Qc7+ Kh6 18.Ng4+ Kh5 19.Be8+ Kxg4 20.f3+ Kh4 21.Bg3 mate] 16.Qxd7 [16...fxe5 17.Bxe5 Ne7 18.Bd6; 16...Ne7 17.Qxe6 fxe5 18.Bc4 Ke8 19.Bg5] 1-0

#### 6. RENAUDIN - MAPPELLE, France 1990

1.Nc3 c5 2.d4 cxd4 3.Qxd4 Nc6 4.Qa4 g6 5.g3 d6 [5...Bg7 6.Bg2 Nf6 7.Nf3 O-O 8.Qh4 Qb6 9.O-O d5 = Storti-Palermo, Italy 1970] 6.Bg2 Bd7 7.Nf3 Bg7 8.Qh4 Rc8 9.O-O h6 10.Rd1 g5 11.Qe4 Nf6 12.Qd3 O-O 13.Be3 Nb4 14.Qd2 Bf5 15.Nd4 Bg6 16.a3 Nc6 17.Nxc6 bxc6 18.Bxa7 c5 19.Nb5 Ne4 20.Qe3 Ra8 21.Bxc5 Nxc5 22.Bxa8 Qxa8 23.Qxe7 Bxb2 24.Ra2 Be5 25.Nxd6 Bxd6 26.Rxd6 Ne6 27.a4 Qe4 28.e3 Rb8 29.Rd1 Qf3 30.Qd6 Rd8 0-1

#### 7. ELLITHORPE - LEVINE, Corr. 1984

1.Nc3 c5 2.d4 cxd4 3.Qxd4 Nc6 4.Qh4 b6 5.Bd2 Bb7 6.e4 e6 7.Qg3 Bc5 8.Be2 Qf6 9.O-O-O Rc8 10.Nh3 Qg6 11.Rhe1 Nge7 12.f4 Qxg3 13.hxg3 d6 14.g4 O-O 15.Rh1 Nd4 16.Bd3 Ng6 17.Ng5 h6 18.Nf3 Rfd8 19.g5 Nxf3 20.gxf3 hxg5 21.fxg5 Ne5 22.Rh3 Nxd3+ 23.cxd3 Kf8 24.Rdh1 g6 25.Rh8+ Ke7 26.Rxd8 Kxd8 27.Rh8+ Kd7 28.Rxc8 Kxc8 29.Nd1 Kd7 30.Be3 Kc6 1/2-1/2

#### 8. SOWTEWEY - E. HEDMAN, Hallsberg 1993

1.Nc3 c5 2.d4 cxd4 3.Qxd4 Nc6 4.Qh4 d5 5.e4 d4 [5...dxe4 6.Bb5 Bd7 7.Be3 e5 8.Qg3 Qa5 9.O-O-O Nge7 10.Rxd7 Kxd7 11.Qxe5 Rd8 12.Qxe4 Kc8 13.Nf3 Nd5 14.Qf5+ Kb8 15.Bxc6 bxc6 16.Ne5 Qc7 17.Nxf7 += Zarichuk-Bunning, Corr. 1977] 6.Nd5 e6 7.Qxd8+ Kxd8 8.Nf4 e5 [8...Nf6 9.Bd3 Bb4+ 10.Kf1 Bd6 11.Nfe2 e5 12.Bg5 Ke7 13.f4 Rd8 14.f5 Nb4 15.Nf3 Nxd3 16.cxd3 = Leeners-Bertola, Corr. 1978] 9.Nfh3 Bb4+ 10.Bd2 Nf6 11.c3 Ba5 12.Bd3 dxc3 13.bxc3 Ke7 14.O-O-O Be6

15.Kb2 Rhd8 16.Bc2 Rd7 17.Nf3 Rad8 18.Rhe1 Bxh3 19.gxh3 Bb6 20.Rg1 g6 21.Bg5 Rxd1 22.Bxd1 h6 23.Bxf6+ Kxf6 24.Rf1 Nb8 25.Kc2 Na6 26.Nd2 Ke6 27.f4 exf4 28.Nc4 Bc7 29.Bg4+ Ke7 30.h4 h5 31.Be2 Nc5 32.e5 Ne6 33.Rb1 b6 34.a4 Rd5 35.a5 b5 0-1

#### 9. LEENERS - DEGLIEREDI, Corr. 1985

1.Nc3 c5 2.d4 cxd4 3.Qxd4 Nc6 4.Qh4 d5 5.e4 d4 6.Nd5 Nf6 7.Bc4 e6 8.Nxf6+ Qxf6 9.Bg5 Qg6 10.O-O-O f6 11.Bd2 Be7 12.Nh3 e5 13.Qg3 Bd7 14.f4 Qxg3 15.hxg3 h6 16.Nf2 O-O-O 17.Nd3 Bd6 18.a3 Ne7 19.fxe5 fxe5 20.Bb4 Bxb4 21.Nxb4 b5 22.Ba2 Bg4 23.Rdf1 Rhf8 24.Nd3 Ng6 25.Rf7 Be2 26.Rxg7 Bxd3 27.cxd3 Rd6 28.Kb1 Kd8 29.Rxa7 Rf2 30.Rxh6 Rc6 [threatening 31...Rf1 mate] 31.Bf7! 1-0

#### 10. LEENERS - VAN LIERE, Corr. 1987

1.Nc3 c5 2.d4 cxd4 3.Qxd4 Nc6 4.Qh4 e6 5.Qxd8+ Kxd8 6.e4 Bb4 7.Bd2 Nf6 8.f3 a6 9.O-O-O b5 10.Nh3 Bb7 11.Nf2 Ne5 12.Nd3 Nxd3+ 13.Bxd3 Ke7 14.e5 Bxc3 15.Bxc3 Nd5 16.Bd2 Rac8 17.Kb1 h6 18.Rhe1 Rhd8 19.f4 g6 20.g4 Rg8 21.Rg1 d6 22.exd6+ Kxd6 23.Rde1 g5 = (1/2-1/2, 40 moves)

#### 11. CZRENNER - OLAH, Hungarian Corr. 1969

1.Nc3 c5 2.d4 cxd4 3.Qxd4 Nc6 4.Qh4 Nf6 5.Bd2 e6 6.g4 Be7 7.g5 Ng8 8.e4 Nd4 9.O-O-O f6 10.f4 fxg5 11.fxg5 e5 12.Bc4 Ne6 13.Bxe6 dxe6 14.Nf3 Qa5 15.Kb1 Qc5 16.Na4 Qc7 17.Bc3 Bd6 18.Rxd6 Qxd6 19.Nxe5 h5 20.Qf2 Ne7 21.Qf7+ Kd8 22.Qxg7 Rg8 23.Qxg8+ Nxg8 24.Nf7+ Ke7 25.Nxd6 Kxd6 26.Rd1+ Ke7 27.Bb4+ Ke8 28.Rf1 Ne7 29.Rf6 Bd7 30.Nc5 Nc6 31.Ba3 b5 32.Na6 [and 33.Rf8+] 1-0

#### 12. ZARICHUK - DE BREYNE, Corr. 1978

1.Nc3 c5 2.d4 cxd4 3.Qxd4 Nc6 4.Qh4 Nf6 5.Bg5 e6 6.e4 Be7 7.O-O-O [7.Nf3 e5 8.Bc4 d6 9.O-O Be6 10.Nd5 Nd4 11.Nxd4 exd4 12.Bb5+ Kf8 13.Nxe7 += Zarichuk-Pouilot, Quebec 1978] Qc7 8.f4 d6 9.Nf3 Bd7 10.e5 dxe5 11.Nb5 Qb8 12.fxe5 Nxe5 13.Nxe5 Qxe5 14.Bf4 Qe4 15.Rd4 1-0



**13. SOWTEWEY - PEART, Hallsberg 1992**

1.Nc3 c5 2.d4 cxd4 3.Qxd4 Nc6 4.Qh4 Nf6 5.Bg5 e6 6.O-O-O Be7 7.e4 Qa5 8.Kb1 h6 9.Bd2 a6 10.Qg3 Qh5 11.Qxg7 Rh7 12.Qg3 Nxe4 13.Qg8+ Bf8 14.Be2 Nxd2+ 15.Rxd2 Qg6 16.Qxg6 fxd6 17.Ne4 Rf7 18.c4 Bb4 19.Rd1 Ke7 20.h4 b6 21.f3 Bc5 22.Nh3 Bb7 23.Nhf2 Ne5 24.Rhe1 g5 25.hxg5 hxg5 26.Bd3 Bxf2 27.Nxf2 Nxd3 28.Rxd3 Rd8 29.Ne4 Bxe4 30.Rxe4 Rf4 1/2-1/2

**14. ANKER AASUM - O. PEDERSEN, Corr. 1985**

1.Nc3 c5 2.d4 cxd4 3.Qxd4 Nc6 4.Qh4 g6 [4...h6 5.e4 Nf6 6.Bg5 d6 7.Bc4 Ne5 8.Bb5+ Bd7 9.Bxf6 exf6 10.Bxd7+ Qxd7 11.f4 Nc6 12.f5 Be7 13.Qg3 += Zarichuk-Paszeti, Corr. 1979] 5.Bd2 Bg7 6.e3 [6.e4 Nf6 7.O-O-O d6 8.Bh6 Nh5 9.Bxg7 Nxg7 10.f4 += Zarichuk-McKee, Corr. 1976] Nf6 7.g4 d6 8.g5 Nd7 9.Bc4 Nc5 10.Nge2 h6 11.gxh6 Rxh6 12.Qg3 Ne5 13.Bb5+ Kf8 14.Nd4 a6 15.Be2 b5 16.h4 Bb7 17.Rg1 b4 18.Nd1 Ne4 19.Qf4 Qb6 20.Ne6+ Kg8 21.Nxg7 Kxg7 22.h5 Rc8 23.hxg6 Rxg6 24.Rxg6+ Nxg6 25.Qg4 Rxc2 26.Bd3 Nf6 27.Qxb4 1/2-1/2

**15. M. UNGER - W. HAAG, Corr. 1990**

1.Nc3 c5 2.d4 e6 3.Nf3 d5 4.e4 dxe4 5.Nxe4 cxd4 6.Qxd4 Qxd4 7.Nxd4 Nf6 8.Nxf6+ gxf6 9.Bb5+ Nd7 10.Be3 a6 11.Be2 Rg8 12.g3 Nc5 13.O-O-O Bd7 14.Bf3 e5 15.Nb3 Nxb3+ 16.axb3 O-O-O 17.Bb6 Re8 18.Bd5 Bh6+ 19.Kb1 Be6 20.Rhe1 Bxd5 21.Rxd5 Re6 22.Ba5 b6 23.Bd2 Bxd2 24.Rxd2 Rd8 25.Rxd8+ Kxd8 26.Re4 f5 27.Rh4 h6 28.Kc1 Rd6 29.Rh5 Rf6 30.Kd2 Ke7 31.b4Kd6 32.c4 e4 33.Ke3 Ke6 34.Kf4 Kd7 35.Rxf5 Rc6 36.b3 Ke6 37.Rh5 f6 38.Kxe4 Rc8 39.Rxh6 Rd8 40.f4 Rd1 41.f5+ 1-0

**16. ZIMMERMAN - POULENARD, Uzes 1989**

1.Nc3 c5 2.e3 d5 3.f4 Nf6 4.Nf3 g6 5.b3 Bg7 6.Bb2 O-O 7.Be2 Nc6 8.O-O Ne4 9.Qc1 Bg4 10.Nd1 Bxb2 11.Nxb2 e5 12.fxe5 Nxe5 13.Nd3 Nc6 14.Nf2 Bf5 15.Qb2 Qe7 16.Rae1 Rad8 17.Bb5 Nb4 18.a3 Nc6 19.Bxc6 bxc6 20.d3 Nxf2 21.Rxf2 Rfe8

22.Nd2 Qe5 23.Qxe5 Rxe5 24.Rf4 Re7 25.Kf2 Rb8 26.g4 Be6 27.g5 Bf5 28.Nf1 c4 29.bxc4 Bb2 30.Re2 Ra2 31.cxd5 cxd5 32.Ng3 Be6 33.Ra4 Rc7 34.Kf3 Rxc2 35.Rxc2 Rxc2 36.Rxa7 Rxh2 37.a4 h6 38.gxh6 Kh7 39.a5 Kxh6 40.a6 Kg5 41.Nf1 Ra2 42.e4 d4 43.Rb7 Rxa6 44.Rb4 Ra1 45.Nh2 Kh4 46.Rxd4 Kh3 47.Rd8 Kxh2 48.Rh8+ Kg1 49.d4 Rd1 50.Rd8 Rd3+ 51.Kf4 f6 52.e5 fxe5+ 53.Kxe5 Bf5 54.d5 Kf2 55.d6 Kg3 56.Rb8 Re3+ 57.Kd4 Kf4 0-1

**17. KNAB - J. ANDERSEN, Nuremberg 1990**

1.Nc3 c5 2.Ne4 e5 3.Ng3 d5 4.e3 Nc6 5.Bb5 Nge7 6.c3 a6 7.Bxc6+ Nxc6 8.Nle2 d4 9.d3 dxe3 10.fxe3 f5 11.O-O g6 12.d4 Be6 13.b3 cxd4 14.cxd4 Bg7 15.Bb2 O-O 16.dxe5 Nxe5 17.Nf4 Bf7 18.Rc1 Qh4 19.Bxe5 Bxe5 20.Qf3 Qe7 21.e4 fxe4 22.Qxe4 Rae8 23.Rce1 Qc5+ 24.Kh1 Bc3 25.Qc2 Rxe1 26.Rxe1 Bd4 27.Qxc5 Bxc5 28.Nd3 Ba7 29.Nf1 Be8 30.Nd2 Bc6 31.Nc4 Be4 32.Nce5 Bd4 33.h3 Bd5 34.Kh2 Bc3 35.Re2 Re8 36.Kg3 b5 37.Re3 b4 38.Ng4 Rxe3+ 39.Nxe3 Be4 40.Nc5 Bb1 41.Nxa6 Bxa2 42.Nc2 Bxb3 43.Ncxb4 Bc4 44.Kf4 Kf7 45.Ke4 Ke6 46.Nc5+ Kd6 47.Ncd3 Bd2 48.Kf3 Bb5 1/2-1/2

**18. MESTROVIC - P. GESOS, Athens 1977**

1.Nc3 c5 2.Ne4 e6 3.Ng3 Nc6 4.Nf3 d5 5.e3 [5.d4 cxd4 6.Nxd4 Bc5 7.e3 Nf6 8.c3 O-O 9.Bd3 e5 10.Nxc6 bxc6 11.b4 Bb6 12.O-O e4 13.Be2 a5 14.Bb2 Qe7 15.a3 Be6 += (0-1, 55) Mestrovic-Ermenkov, England 1976] h5 6.d4 Nf6 7.c3 Qc7 8.Bd3 Bd6 9.Ne2 Bd7 10.h3 O-O-O 11.Ng5 Be8 12.f4 Qe7 13.O-O Nd7 14.Nf3 f6 15.e4 dxe4 16.Bxe4 Nb6 17.Kh1 cxd4 18.Nexd4 Nxd4 19.Nxd4 Bc5 20.Be3 Bxd4 21.Bxd4 Kb8 22.a4 e5 23.fxe5 Bxa4 24.Rxa4 fxe5 25.Rxa7! Rxd4 [25...Kxa7 26.Qa4+ Kb8 27.Bxb6] 26.cxd4 Kxa7 27.Qb3 [27...Qc7 28.Rf7] 1-0

**19. MESTROVIC - SUNYE-NETO, Lone Pine 1978**

1.Nc3 c5 2.Ne4 e6 3.Ng3 d5 4.Nf3 Nf6 5.e3 Be7 6.d4 O-O 7.c3 Nc6 8.Bd3 Qc7 9.O-O e5 10.dxe5



Nxe5 11.Bf5 Nxf3+ 12.Qxf3 g6 13.Bxc8 Raxc8 14.b3 c4 15.Bb2 Rfe8 16.Rad1 Qb6 17.b4 Bf8 18.Ne2 Bg7 19.Nf4 Qa6 20.a3 Qa4 21.Nxd5 Nxd5 22.Rxd5 Qb3 23.Rd7 Rf8 24.Bc1 b5 25.Qb7 Rcd8 26.Qxb5 Bxc3 27.Rc7 Rc8 28.Rxa7 Bb2 29.Qa4 Bxc1 30.Rxc1 Rfd8 31.h3 Qb2 32.Rd1 Rf8 33.Qa6 c3 34.Rxf7 c2 35.Rxf8+ Rxf8 36.Qc4+ Kh8 37.Re1 Rd8 1/2-1/2

**20. D. VAN GEET - L. PORTISCH, Beverwijk 1968**

1.Nc3 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 a6 5.g3 e6 6.Bg2 Nf6 7.O-O Be7 [7...Qc7 8.Nxc6 bxc6 9.Na4 d6 10.c4 Rb8 11.e4 Be7 12.f4 O-O 13.Qe2 += (1-0, 37) van Geet-Scholl, Amsterdam 1968] 8.Bf4 O-O 9.Nxc6 bxc6 10.Bd6 Ne8 11.Bxe7 Qxe7 12.Na4 Bb7 13.Qd4 d6 14.Qb6 Rc8 15.Rfd1 f5 16.Rd3 Rc7 17.Rad1 e5 18.Rc3 e4 19.e3 Nf6 20.Rb3 Ng4 =

**21. S. MUELLER - MELZER, Corr. 1985**

1.Nc3 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 d5 5.Bf4 a6 6.e4 e6 7.exd5 exd5 8.Be2 Bb4 9.Nxc6 Bxc3+ 10.bxc3 bxc6 11.Qd4 Nf6 12.Bg5 Qd6 13.Bxf6 Qxf6 14.Qxf6 gxf6 15.c4 dxc4 16.Bxc4 Be6 17.Bd3 Ke7 18.Kd2 c5 19.Rhe1 Kd6 20.Kc3 f5 21.Rad1 Kc6 22.Re5 Rad8 23.Rde1 Rd5 24.Bxa6 Rxe5 25.Rxe5 Rg8 26.g3 Kd6 27.f4 f6 28.Rxe6+! [28...Kxe6 29.Bc4+] 1-0

**22. SCHLENKER - FRAAS, Corr. 1981**

1.Nc3 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 e5 [4...e6 5.Bf4 a6 6.Nxc6 bxc6 7.Bd6 Bxd6 8.Qxd6 Nf6 9.e4 Qb6 10.O-O-O Ng4 11.Rd4 e5? 12.Nd5 Qd8 13.Nc7+ Qxc7 14.Qxc7 exd4 15.Qg3 1-0 Mestrovic-Hulak, Yugoslavia 1978] 5.Ndb5 d6 6.Nd5 Rb8 7.Nbc7+ Kd7 8.g3 f5 9.e4 g6 10.Bh3 Nge7 11.exf5 Nxd5 12.Nxd5 Ke8 13.fxg6 Bxh3 14.g7 Bxg7 15.Qh5+ Kf8 16.Qxh3 Nd4 17.O-O Rc8 18.Bh6 Nxc2 19.Qf5+ Kg8 20.Ne7+ Qxe7 21.Qxc8+ 1-0

**23. SYDOR - V. TUKMAKOV, Bath 1973**

1.Nc3 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.g3

d5 [5...d6 6.Bg2 Bd7 7.O-O a6 8.e4 e6 9.Nb3 b6 10.Bf4 Qc7 11.Qd2 1/2-1/2 Sydor-Adamski, Poland 1973] 6.Bg2 e5 7.Nb3 d4 8.Nb1 Be6 9.c3 Bd5 10.O-O Bxg2 11.Kxg2 Qd5+ 12.f3 Rd8 13.cxd4 exd4 14.e4 dxe3 15.Qe2 Qd3 16.Qxe3+ Be7 17.Qxd3 Rxd3 18.Nc3 O-O 19.Rd1 Rxd1 20.Nxd1 Rd8 21.Ne3 Nd5 22.Nxd5 Rxd5 23.Be3 Bf6 24.Re1 h6 25.Re2 Rb5 26.Rc2 Nb4 27.Rc8+ Kh7 28.a4 Re5 29.Bxa7 Re2+ 30.Kh3 Nc6 31.Bb8 Rxb2 32.Nc5 Be7 33.Nd3 Rb3 34.Ne5 Nxb8 35.Rxb8 Bd6 36.Re8 Re3 37.f4 f6 38.Rd8 Bxe5 39.fxe5 fxe5 40.Rd7 Ra3 41.Rxb7 Rxa4 42.Rb5 Re4 43.g4 h5 44.gxh5 Kh6 45.Rb7 Rf4 46.Kg3 Rf5 47.h4 Rxh5 48.Kg4 g6 49.Rf7 1/2-1/2

**24. A. SCHALL - A. WEINDL, Cannes 1990**

1.Nc3 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.g3 g6 6.Bg2 Bg7 7.O-O O-O 8.Nb3 d6 9.a4 Be6 10.a5 Rc8 11.a6 b6 12.Nb5 Qd7 13.N3d4 Nxd4 14.Nxd4 Bh3 15.c3 Rc5 16.Nf3 Rh5 17.Bh1 Bxf1 18.Qxf1 Ra5 19.Rxa5 bxa5 20.Nd4 d5 21.Qd1 Rb8 22.Bf4 Rxb2 23.Qa1 Rb6 24.Qxa5 Rb1+ 25.Kg2 Nh5 26.Be3 Bxd4 27.cxd4 Kg7 28.Qd2 Qe6 29.Bh6+ Kg8 30.Qa5 Rb6 31.Kf1 Nf6 32.Ke1 Rb1+ 33.Kd2 Qb6 34.Qxb6 Rxb6 35.Bg5 Rxa6 36.Bxf6 Rxf6 37.f4 Rd6 38.Kc3 e6 39.Kb4 Rb6+ 40.Ka5 f5 41.Bf3 Kf7 42.g4 fxg4 43.Bxg4 Rb3 44.Ka6 Ra3+ 45.Kb7 h5 46.Bf3 Rxf3 [47.exf3 a5] 0-1

**25. SYDOR - MIKHAIL TAL, Naleczov 1974**

1.Nc3 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Bg5 e6 6.e3 Bb4 7.Qd2 h6 8.Bxf6 Qxf6 9.a3 Ba5 10.Be2 d5 11.O-O Bd7 12.Rad1 Rc8 13.Ndb5 O-O 14.b4 Bb6 15.Na4 Ne5 16.Nxb6 axb6 17.Nd4 Nc4 18.Bxc4 Rxc4 19.c3 Rfc8 20.Rc1 e5 21.Ne2 Qc6 22.Rfd1 Be6 23.Qe1 Kh7 24.Rd2 g5 25.Rcd1 b5 26.Kh1 Rg8 27.Qf1 f6 28.Rd3 Rg7 29.R3d2 h5 30.f3 Rf7 31.Rd3 Qb6 32.Qf2 Rg7 33.Kg1 Qa7 34.Ra1 h4 35.h3 Qa4 36.Rd2 Qa7 37.Rd3 Rc6 38.f4 gxf4 39.exf4 Qxf2+ 40.Kxf2 Rc4 41.Re3 Rf7 42.Kg1 Re4 43.Rxe4 dxe4 44.Kf2 Bc4 45.Re1 Rg7 46.g4 hxg3+ 47.Nxg3 e3+ [48.Rxe3 exf4] 0-1



**26. S. MUELLER - KLEMM, Corr. 1987**

1.Nc3 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 g6 5.Nxc6  
bxc6 6.e4 Bg7 7.Qf3 Nf6 8.e5 Ng8 9.Bc4 f5  
10.Bf4 Rb8 11.O-O-O e6 12.Bxe6 Nh6 13.Qg3 Rb4  
14.Bxd7+ Bxd7 15.e6 Ng4 16.exd7+ Kf7 17.Bc7  
Bh6+ 18.Kb1 1-0

**27. JUAN BELLON - L. SANTOS, Coruna 1979**

1.Nc3 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 g6 5.Nxc6  
[5.Be3 Bg7 6.Nxc6 bxc6 7.Bd4 Nf6 8.Ne4 Rb8  
9.e3? (9.Nxf6+) Nxe4 10.Bxg7 Qa5+ 11.c3 Rg8  
12.Qd4 Rxb2 13.Bc4 d5 14.O-O f6 15.Bh6 Rd2 -+  
(0-1, 27) van Geet-Langeweg, Beverwijk 1967]  
dxc6 6.Qxd8+ Kxd8 7.Bf4 Bh6 8.Bg3 Nf6 9.Be5  
Rg8 10.e3 Be6 11.O-O-O+ Kc8 12.Bxf6 exf6  
13.Ne4 Bg7 14.Bc4 Bxc4 15.Nd6+ Kc7 16.Nxc4  
Rad8 17.g4 Rxd1+ 18.Rxd1 Bf8 19.Rd4 b5 20.Nd2  
Bd6 21.Ne4 Be5 22.Rd3 g5 23.Ra3 Kb6 24.b4 Ra8  
25.Nc5 Bxh2 26.Nd7+ Kc7 27.Nxf6 Bd6 28.Rd3 Rd8  
29.Ne4 h6 30.Rd4 Be5 31.Rxd8 Kxd8 32.Kd2 Ke7  
33.Kd3 Ke6 34.a4 Bd6 35.axb5 cxb5 36.Nxd6 Kxd6  
37.Kd4 f6 38.f3 a6 39.Ke4 Ke6 40.c3 f5+ 41.Kd4  
Kf6 42.e4 fxg4 43.fxg4 Kg6 44.e5 h5 45.gxh5+  
Kxh5 46.e6 Kg6 47.Ke5 g4 48.Kd6 1-0

**28. D. VAN GEET - MEDINA, Amsterdam 1971**

1.Nc3 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 g6 5.Bf4  
[5.Bg5 Bg7 6.Ndb5 Nf6 7.Nd5 O-O 8.Bxf6 Bxf6  
9.Nxf6+ exf6 10.Nd6 Qb6 11.Rb1 Nd4 12.c3 Qxd6  
13.Qxd4 Qxd4 14.cxd4 += Welling-Flamion, Liege  
1983] Bg7 6.Ndb5 d6 7.Nd5 Kf8 [7...Rb8 8.e4 a6  
9.Nbc3 b5 10.Qd2 Bb7 11.a4 Qa5 12.Be3 Bxc3  
13.bxc3 Ba8 14.Be2 e6 15.Bd4 e5 16.Be3 Nce7  
17.Nxe7 Nxe7 18.O-O bxa4 19.Qxd6 Rd8 20.Qf6 +=  
Moser-Faure, Germany 1987] 8.e4 Be6 [8...a6  
9.Nbc3 b5 10.a3 h5 11.h4 Nf6 12.Bd3 Nxd5  
13.Nxd5 Bxb2 14.O-O Bxa1 (0-1, 48) Moser-  
Honfi, Germany 1987] 9.Ndc7 Rc8 10.Nxe6+ fxe6  
11.Bc4 Qd7 12.Qf3 Nf6 13.O-O-O e5 14.Bg5 Nd4  
15.Rxd4 exd4 16.Qb3 Rxc4 17.Qxc4 Nxe4 18.h4  
Nxg5 19.hxg5 Qf5 20.Nxd4? [20.Nc7; 20.Kb1]  
Qf4+ 21.Kb1 Qxd4 22.Qc8+ Kf7 23.Qxb7 Rc8  
24.Re1 Be5 25.f4 Qd2 26.Qb3+ Kg7 27.Rf1 Qxg2

28.Qd3 Rf8 29.a4 a5 30.Qc4 d5 31.Qa6 Rxf4  
32.Re1 Re4 33.Rd1 Rb4 34.Qe6 Rxb2+ 35.Ka1 Ra2+  
36.Kxa2 Qxc2+ 37.Ka3 Qb2 mate 0-1

**29. SYDOR - W. SCHMIDT, Polanica Zdroj 1969**

1.Nc3 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.e3 Nf6 4.Bb5 [4.d4 d5  
5.Be2 e6 6.O-O Be7 7.dxc5 Bxc5 8.Na4 Be7 9.c4  
O-O 1/2-1/2 Roeder-Wachinger, Germany 1991]  
e6 5.O-O Be7 6.d4 d5 7.dxc5 Bxc5 8.e4 O-O  
9.exd5 exd5 10.Bg5 Be7 11.Re1 Be6 12.Nd4 Bd7  
13.Ba4 h6 14.Bh4 Re8 15.Bb3 Qb6 16.Nf3 d4  
17.Bxf6 Bxf6 18.Nd5 Qd8 19.Rxe8+ Bxe8 20.Qd3  
g6 21.Re1 Bd7 22.Qe4 Bg7 23.Ne7+ Nxe7 24.Qxe7  
Qxe7 25.Rxe7 Be8 26.Rxb7 += (1-0, 38 moves)

**30. NAUM RASHKOVSKY - PETRUSHIN, USSR**

1.Nc3 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.g3 d5 4.Bg2 d4 5.Ne4 e5  
6.d3 f5 7.Ned2 Nf6 8.O-O Bd6 9.c3 O-O 10.Nc4  
Bc7 11.cxd4 cxd4 12.Qb3 Kh8 13.e3 Rb8 14.exd4  
e4 15.Ng5 Nxd4 16.Qd1 b5 17.Na3 h6 18.Nh3 f4  
19.Nxf4 Bxf4 20.Bxf4 Bg4 21.Qd2 Bf3 22.Bxb8  
Qd5 23.Bxa7 Ne2+ 24.Qxe2 Bxe2 25.dxe4 Nxe4  
26.Rfe1 Bf3 27.Bxf3 Rxf3 28.Rad1 Qf5 29.Re2  
Qg4 30.Rde1 Ng5 31.Be3 Nh3+ 32.Kg2 Rf5 33.f4  
Rxf4 34.Bxf4 Nxf4+ 35.Kf2 Nd3+ 36.Kg2 Nxe1+  
37.Rxe1 b4 38.Nc2 Qc4 39.Ne3 Qxa2 40.Re2 Qa8+  
41.Kf2 Qe4 42.Nf1 Qd4+ 43.Kg2 Kg8 44.Rf2 g5  
45.h3 Qe4+ 46.Kh2 1/2-1/2

**31. MESTROVIC - PANZALOVIC, Biel 1990**

1.Nc3 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.g3 Nf6 4.Bg2 d5 5.d3 g6  
6.O-O Bg7 7.e4 O-O 8.h3 dxe4 9.dxe4 Nd7 10.Be3  
b6 11.e5 Ba6 12.Re1 Ndxe5 13.Nxe5 Nxe5 14. Bf4  
Nc4 15.Qe2 e5 16.Rad1 Qc8 17.Nd5 Re8 18.Bg5  
Nxb2 19.Qd2 Nxd1 20.Rxd1 Bb7 21.Nf6+ Bxf6  
22.Bxf6 Qe6 23.Bxb7 Qxf6 24.Bxa8 Rxa8 25.Qd7  
e4 26.Rd6 Qa1+ 27.Kg2 Qxa2 28.Qc6 Rf8 29.Qxe4  
Qb2 30.h4 a5 31.h5 b5 32.h6 Qc1 33.f4 Qb2  
34.f5 a4 35.f6 Qc1 36.Rd7 Qxh6 37.Qe7 a3  
38.Qxc5 a2 39.Qa3 Re8 40.Qe7 Rf8 41.Qa3 g5  
42.Rd6 g4 43.Rd3 Re8 44.Qe7 Rxe7 45.fxe7 Qe6  
[46.Rd8+ Kg7 47.e8=Q Qxe8 48.Rxe8 a1=Q] 0-1



**32. MESTROVIC - INDJIC, Baden-Baden 1990**

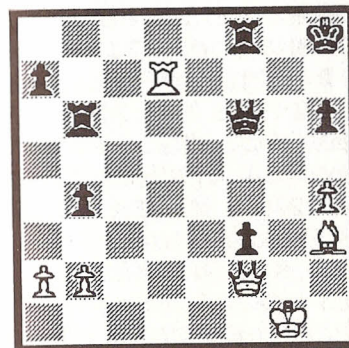
1.Nc3 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.g3 g6 4.Bg2 Bg7 5.d3 d6  
 6.Bd2 Nf6 7.Qc1 O-O 8.Bh6 Nd4 9.Bxg7 Nxf3+  
 10.exf3 Kxg7 11.O-O Rb8 12.Qd2 b5 13.Rfe1 Bb7  
 14.Ne4 Bxe4 15.dxe4 Qb6 16.f4 Rbd8 17.Rad1  
 Rfe8 18.h4 c4 19.Bf3 e5 20.Qe3 Qxe3 21.Rxe3 d5  
 22.fxe5 Nxe4 23.Kf1 a5 24.Bxe4 dxe4 25.Rxd8  
 Rxd8 26.Ke1 Rd4 27.c3 Rd5 28.Rxe4 Kf8 29.Ke2  
 Ke7 30.f4 Rd3 31.Re3 Rd5 32.g4 Ke6 33.Kf3 Rd1  
 34.Re2 h5 35.gxh5 gxh5 36.Rg2 b4 37.Rg5 b3  
 38.axb3 cxb3 39.Rxh5 a4 40.Rh6+ Ke7 41.Ra6 Ra1  
 42.Ra7+ Kf8 43.Rb7 Rb1 44.Rb4 Rxb2 45.Rxa4 Rc2  
 46.Rb4 Rxc3+ 47.Kg4 Kg7 48.Rb7 Re3 49.Kf5 Kg8  
 50.Kf6 Rf3 51.f5 Re3 52.Rb8+ Kh7 53.Rf8 Kh6??  
 54.Rh8 mate 1-0

**33. MURPHY - HARRIS, Corr. 1984**

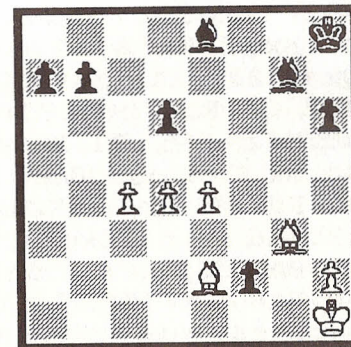
1.Nc3 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.g3 g6 4.Bg2 Bg7 5.O-O d6  
 6.a3 Bg4 7.Rb1 Qd7 8.Nd5 Nf6 9.c4 O-O 10.Re1  
 Rab8 11.b4 b5 12.d3 bxc4 13.Nxf6+ Bxf6 14.b5  
 Bxf3 15.Bxf3 Ne5 16.dxc4 Nxc4 17.Bc6 Qc7 18.a4  
 Qa5 19.Bh6 Rfd8 20.Bd5 Nb6 21.Bb3 c4 22.Bc2  
 Bc3 23.Rf1 d5 24.f4 Bd2 25.Rf3 d4 26.Qf1 Nd5  
 27.Qh3 Ne3 0-1

**34. MESTROVIC - KOZUL, Sarajevo 1988**

1.Nc3 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.g3 g6 4.Bg2 Bg7 5.O-O d6  
 6.d3 e5 [6...Rb8 7.Bd2 e5 8.Qc1 Nge7 9.Bh6 O-O  
 10.Bxg7 Kxg7 11.Nh4 Be6 12.e4 Qd7 13.f4 f6  
 14.Qe3 Nd4 1/2-1/2 Mestrovic-Ninov, Sarajevo  
 1988] 7.Bg5 f6 8.Bd2 Nge7 9.Qc1 O-O 10.Bh6 Rb8  
 11.Bxg7 Kxg7 12.e4 b5 13.Nh4 Nd4 14.Qd2 Bg4  
 15.Nd1 g5 16.Ne3 Qd7 17.Nxg4 Qxg4 18.Nf5+  
 Nexf5 19.f3 Qh5 20.exf5 Qf7 21.g4 d5 22.c3 Nc6  
 23.h4 h6 24.Qf2 Rfc8 25.Rae1 b4 26.f4 gxf4  
 27.c4 dxc4 28.g5 cxd3 29.gxf6+ Qxf6 30.Qxc5  
 Nd4 31.Qxe5 Ne2+ 32.Rxe2 dxe2 33.Qxe2 Qxf5  
 34.Rd1 Kh8 35.Qf2 Rb6 36.Rd5 Qf6 37.Rd4 Rf8  
 38.Rd7 f3 39.Bh3 Rd6! 40.Qxa7 Qg6+ 41.Kh2 Qc2+  
 42.Kh1 Qd1+ 0-1



34. After 39.Bh3



35. After 40.Bxe2

**35. MESTROVIC - CVITAN, Sarajevo 1988**

1.Nc3 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.g3 g6 4.Bg2 Bg7 5.O-O e5  
 6.d3 Nge7 7.Be3 d6 8.Qc1 h6 9.Bd2 Be6 10.e4  
 Qd7 11.Re1 g5 12.Be3 Rc8 13.Nd2 O-O 14.Nc4 f5  
 15.f3 Nd4 16.a4 f4 17.gxf4 exf4 18.Bf2 g4  
 19.fxg4 Bxg4 20.Kh1 Ng6 21.Nd5 Kh7 22.c3 Nb3  
 23.Qc2 Nxa1 24.Rxa1 Ne5 25.b3 Rce8 26.d4 cxd4  
 27.cxd4 Nxc4 28.bxc4 Kh8 29.Qd3 f3 30.Bf1 Bh5  
 31.a5 Bg6 32.Re1 Qa4 33.Nc7 Qxa5 34.Nxe8 Rxe8  
 35.Qc2 Qg5 36.Qa4 Qd2 37.Bg3 f2 38.Re2 Qxe2  
 39.Qxe8+ Bxe8 40.Bxe2 Bh5! [41.Bf1 Bf3+] 0-1

**36. MESTROVIC - DOLGENER, Erlangen 1986**

1.Nc3 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.g3 g6 4.Bg2 Bg7 5.O-O e6  
 6.d3 Nge7 7.Ne4 d6 8.Bg5 f5 9.Nc3 [9.Bf6? Bxf6  
 10.Nxf6+ Kf7 11.Nxh7 Rxh7 12.Ng5+ Kg7 13.Nxh7  
 Kxh7 -+] h6 10.Bd2 O-O 11.e4 e5 12.exf5 gxf5  
 13.Nh4 d5 14.Qh5 Rf6 15.Na4 b6 16.Rad1 Be6  
 17.c3 f4 18.Rde1 Qd7 19.Qd1 Raf8 20.f3 Ng6  
 21.Nxg6 Rxg6 22.g4 h5 23.h3 Bf6 24.Re2 Rf7  
 25.a3 Rh7 26.b4 hxg4 27.hxg4 cxb4 28.axb4 Qg7  
 29.Bxf4 exf4 30.Rxe6 Bd4+ 31.cxd4 Qxd4+ 32.Rf2  
 Rxe6 33.b5 Nb4 34.Nb2 Rhe7 35.Bf1 Re1 36.Qb3  
 R7e2 37.Nd1 Rxd1 [38.Qxd1 Qxf2+] 0-1

**37. MESTROVIC - DIZDAREVIC, Sarajevo 1988**

1.Nc3 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.g3 g6 4.Bg2 Bg7 5.O-O Nf6  
 6.a3 O-O 7.Rb1 d5 8.d3 Nd4 9.e4 dxe4 10.Nxe4  
 Nxe4 11.dxe4 Be6 12.Be3 Ba2 13.Ra1 Bc4 14.Re1



Ne2+ 15.Kh1 Bxb2 16.Bf1 Bxa1 17.Qxa1 Nd4  
 18.Bxc4 Nxf3 19.Rd1 Qc7 20.Bh6 Qe5 21.Bxf8  
 Qxa1 22.Rxa1 Kxf8 23.Rd1 e6 24.Kg2 Ne5 25.Be2  
 Ke7 26.Rb1 b6 27.f4 Nc6 28.c3 Rd8 29.Rb2 f6  
 30.Kf2 Na5 31.Ke3 h6 32.Rb1 Nb7 33.a4 Kd6  
 34.h4 Ke7 35.Ba6 Na5 36.Bb5 c4 37.Ke2 Rd3  
 38.Rd1 Rxd1 39.Kxd1 Kd6 40.Ke2 e5 41.Ke3 Ke7  
 42.Ba6 g5 43.fxc5 fxc5 44.hxc5 hxc5 45.Bb5 Kf7  
 46.Ba6 Kg6 47.Bb5 Kh5 48.Kf3 Kg6 49.Ke3 Kf6  
 50.Ba6 Ke7 51.Bb5 Kd6 52.Kf3 Ke7 53.Ke3 Nb7  
 54.Bxc4 Nc5 55.Bb5 a6 56.Bc6 g4 57.c4 Kd8  
 58.a5 bxa5 59.Kd2 Kc7 60.Bd5 Kd6 61.Kc3 Nd7  
 62.Kb3 Nc5+ 63.Ka3 Kd7 64.Kb2 Nd3+ 65.Ka3 Nf2  
 66.Ka4 Nh1 67.c5 Nxc3 68.c6+ Kc7 69.Be6 Nxe4  
 70.Bxc4 Kb6 71.Kb3 Nc5+ 72.Kc4 Kxc6 73.Bf3+  
 Kd6 74.Bd1 Nd7 75.Be2 Nc5 76.Bd1 a4 77.Bc2 a3  
 78.Bb1 a5 79.Ba2 Na6 [and 80...Nb4] 0-1

### 38. HAMILTON - AL HARVEY, Virginia 1993

1.Nc3 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.g3 g6 4.Bg2 Bg7 5.O-O Nf6  
 6.d4 cxd4 7.Nxd4 O-O 8.Re1 d5 9.Nxc6 bxc6  
 10.e4 d4 11.Ne2 e5 12.b3 Bb7 13.Ba3 Re8 14.Nc1  
 Qa5 15.Bb2 c5 16.Nd3 Rac8 17.b4 cxb4 18.Qd2  
 Qa4 19.Qxb4 Qxb4 20.Nxb4 a5 21.Nd5 Rxc2  
 22.Rab1 Bxd5 23.exd5 Bf8 24.f4 Bb4 25.Rxe5 d3  
 26.Rxe8+ Nxe8 27.Be4 Nd6 28.Bxd3 Rd2 29.Ba6  
 Rxd5 30.Be5 Kf8 31.Rb2 Ke7 32.Rc2 Rd1+ 33.Bf1  
 Nf5 34.Rc7+ Kd8 35.Kf2? f6 36.Be2 fxe5 37.Rc4  
 Rd2 0-1

### 39. ROTH - H. SABERHAGEN, Corr. 1990

1.Nc3 c5 2.Nf3 d5 3.d4 cxd4 4.Qxd4 e6 5.e4 Nc6  
 6.Bb5 Bd7 7.Bxc6 bxc6 8.exd5 cxd5 9.Bf4 Nf6  
 10.O-O-O Qa5 11.Rhe1 Bc5 12.Qe5 O-O 13.Bg5 Ng4  
 14.Qg3 f5 15.Re2 Rab8 16.Bf4 Rxb2 17.Ne5 Bb4  
 18.Nd3 Bxc3 19.Nxb2 Bxb2+ 20.Kb1 [20.Kxb2  
 Rb8+] Bc3 21.Rd3 Rb8+ 22.Kc1 Qa3+ 23.Kd1 Rb1+  
 24.Bc1 Qxc1 mate 0-1

### 40. MILLETT - MAYHEW, Corr. 1979

1.Nc3 c5 2.Nf3 d5 3.d4 cxd4 4.Qxd4 Nf6 5.e4  
 Nc6 6.Bb5 Bd7 7.Bxc6 Bxc6 8.e5 [8.exd5 Nxd5  
 9.Ne5 Nxc3 10.Nxc6 Qd5 11.Qxd5 Nxd5 12.Ne5 Nb4

13.Kd1 f6 14.Bd2 e6 15.c3 Nd5 16.Nd3 Rc8  
 17.Re1 Kf7 18.Re4 Be7 19.c4 Nb6 20.b3 Nd7  
 21.Be3 Rhd8 22.Rd4 f5 23.Rc1 Bf6 24.Rd6 Be7  
 25.Rd4 Bf6 26.Rd6 Be7 1/2-1/2 Ermenkov-  
 Ghinda, Prague 1985] Ne4 9.e6 f6 10.Bf4 g5  
 11.Nxc3 Nxc3 12.Bxc3 Qd6 13.O-O-O Qxe6 14.Rhe1  
 Qf7 15.Bxf6 Rg8 16.g3 Rg6 17.Be5 e6 18.f4 b6  
 19.Qd3 Be7 20.Nb5 Bxb5 21.Qxb5+ Kf8 22.f5 exf5  
 23.Rxd5 Bc5 24.Qd3 Kg8 25.Rf1 Rf8 26.Bc3 Be3+  
 27.Kb1 f4 28.Re5 Re6 29.gxf4 Bc5 30.Rfe1 Rg6  
 31.f5 Rg2 32.Qf3 Rg5 33.h4 Rxf5 34.Qg2+ Qg6  
 35.Qd5+ R8f7 36.Re8+ Bf8 37.Rxf8+ Kxf8 38.Qd8  
 mate 1-0

### 41. A. BISGUIER - I. IVANOV, Reykjavik 1990

1.Nc3 c5 2.Nf3 d5 3.e4 d4 4.Ne2 Nc6 5.Ng3 b6  
 6.a4 h5 7.h4 Nf6 8.d3 e5 9.Bg5 Be7 10.Nd2 g6  
 11.Be2 Be6 12.c4 Ng4 13.Bxe7 Qxe7 14.Nf3 Qf6  
 15.Qb3 Nb4 16.Qd1 Ke7 17.Qc1 Qf4 18.Nf1 f6  
 19.N1d2 Kd6 20.g3 Qh6 21.Kf1 Raf8 22.Kg2 Bd7  
 23.Nb3 g5 24.Nbd2 Bc6 25.Kg1 Nxf2 26.Kxf2 g4  
 27. Kg1 Qe3+ 28.Kg2 f5 29.Nf1 Qxc1 30.Rxc1  
 fxe4 0-1

### 42. LEENERS - KUYSTEN, Netherlands corr. 1986

1.Nc3 c5 2.Nf3 d5 3.e4 d4 4.Ne2 Nc6 5.Ng3 e5  
 6.Bb5 Bd6 7.Bxc6+ bxc6 8.d3 Ne7 9.Nd2 O-O  
 10.Nc4 Bc7 11.O-O Be6 12.f4 exf4 13.Bxf4 Bxf4  
 14.Rxf4 Ng6 15.Rf2 Bxc4 16.dxc4 Ne5 17.Qh5 f6  
 18.Raf1 g6 19.Qh3 1/2-1/2

### 43. LIGTERINK - KOUATLY, Cannes 1990

1.Nc3 c5 2.Nf3 d5 3.e4 dxe4 4.Nxe4 Qa5 5.Bc4  
 e6 6.Qe2 Be7 7.O-O Nf6 8.d4 cxd4 9.Nxd4 O-O  
 10.Bg5 Qd8 11.Rad1 Nxe4 12.Nc6 Nc3 13.bxc3  
 Nxc6 14.Rxd8 Rxd8 15.Bxe7 Nxe7 16.Bd3 Nd5  
 17.Qe4 Nf6 18.Qh4 h6 19.f4 h5 20.Rf3 Rd5  
 21.Rg3 Kf8 22.Rg5 b5 23.Qg3 g6 24.Rxd5 Nxd5  
 25.f5 gxf5 26.Qd6+ Kg7 27.Bxf5 Bb7 28.Be4 Rc8  
 29.Qe5+ Kf8 30.Qxh5 Ke7 31.Qg5+ Kd6 32.h4 f5  
 33.Bf3 Ke5 34.Qg7+ [and 35.Qxb7] 1-0



**44. MESTROVIC - P. HERTEL, Vienna 1990**

1.Nc3 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.g3 Nc6 4.Bg2 g6 5.d3 Bg7  
6.Bd2 Nf6 7.Qc1 h5 8.O-O Bf5 9.e4 Bg4 10.h3  
Bxf3 11.Bxf3 Qd7 12.Bg2 O-O-O 13.Nd5 e6 14.  
Nxf6 Bxf6 15.c3 Kb8 16.Be3 Bg7 17.a3 b6 18.b4  
e5 19.Qb2 cxb4 20.axb4 Bh6 21.Qa2 f6 22.d4  
Bxe3 23.fxe3 Rhf8 24.Rfd1 Qc7 25.Bf1 exd4  
26.exd4 d5 27.exd5 Ne7 28.Bg2 Nf5 29.c4 Ne3  
30.c5 Nxd1 31.d6 Qf7 32.Qa6 Ne3 33.Qxb6+!  
[33...axb6 34.Ra8 mate] 1-0

**45. BORIS GULKO - GUTMAN, USSR 1978**

1.Nc3 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.g3 g6 4.Bg2 Bg7 5.O-O Nc6  
6.e3 Nh6 7.d4 cxd4 8.exd4 Nf5 9.d5 Ne5 10.Ng5  
h5 11.h3 Bd7 12.a4 Rc8 13.Ne2 Qb6 14.Ra2 Qa6  
15.b3 b5 16.Bd2 bxa4 17.Nc3 Nd4 18.Nxa4 Qe2  
19.f4 Bxa4 20.fxe5 Bxe5 21.bxa4 Qc4 22.Ra3  
Ne2+ 23.Kh1 f6 24.Ne4 f5 25.Re1 1-0

**46. MESTROVIC - DODA, Sarajevo 1979**

1.Nc3 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 a6 5.g3 Nf6  
6.Bg2 d5 7.O-O Bc5 8.e4 dxe4 9.Be3 Ba7 10.Nxe4  
Nxe4 11.Bxe4 O-O 12.c3 Nd7 13.Qc2 Nf6 14.Rad1  
Qc7 15.Rfe1 e5 16.Nf5 Bxe3 17.Nxe3 Be6 18.Bd5  
Rfe8 19.Bxe6 Rxe6 20.Nd5 Nxd5 21.Rxd5 Rd8  
22.Qe4 Rxd5 23.Qxd5 g6 24.c4 h5 25.h4 Kg7  
26.c5 Qe7 27.Re4 Qc7 28.b4 Re7 29.Re1 f6  
30.Rd1 e4 31.Qd6 Kf7 32.Qxc7 Rxc7 33.Rd6 a5  
34.a3 axb4 35.axb4 Ke7 36.Rb6 Rd7 37.Kf1 Kf7  
38.Ke2 f5 39.f3 exf3+ 40.Kxf3 Re7 41.Rd6 Kg7  
42.Rd4 Kh6 43.b5 Rc7 44.Rc4 Kg7 45.Kf4 Kf7  
46.Ke5 Re7+ 47.Kd6 1-0

**47. A. SCHALL - D. LACLAU, France 1992**

1.Nc3 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Ndb5  
d6 6.Bf4 e5 7.Bg5 a6 8.Bxf6 gxf6 9.Na3 f5  
10.e3 Nd7 11.Nc4 Nb6 12.Qf3 e4 13.Qd1 Be6 14.  
Qd4 Nxc4 15.Qxh8 Ne5 16.Be2 Qb6 17.Rb1 O-O-O  
18.O-O Be7 19.Qg7 Re8 20.Rfd1 Qd8 21.Nd5 Bg5  
22.Nf4 Bxa2 23.Ra1 Be6 24.Nxe6 Rxe6 25.Qxh7  
Qf6 26.Qg8+ Kc7 27.Ra3 f4 28.Rc3+ Nc6 29.Bg4  
fxe3 30.fxe3 Re5 31.Rf1 1-0

**48. AUGUSTIN - KUTSCHEIDT, Corr. 1986**

1.Nc3 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 Nf6 4.g3 d5 5.Bg2 Nc6  
6.O-O Be7 7.dxc5 Bxc5 8.Nd2 Bb4 9.e3 Bxc3  
10.bxc3 b5 11.c4 bxc4 12.Ba3 Qc7 13.e4 Ne7  
14.e5 Qxe5 15.Nxc4 Qc3 16.Nd6+ Kf8 17.Qc1 Ba6  
18.Re1 Kg8 19.Bh3 Nc6 20.Re3 Qa5 21.Rxe6 Nd4  
22.Qe3 Nxc2 23.Nf5 Nxe3 24.Ne7+ Kf8 25.Ng6+  
Kg8 26.Ne7+ 1/2-1/2

**49. A. HOFFMAN - J. GREFE, New York 1978**

1.Nc3 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.g3 Nc6 4.Bg2 d5 5.d3 Nf6  
6.O-O Be7 7.e4 O-O 8.Qe2 d4 9.Nd1 e5 10.Nd2  
Ne8 11.f4 Nd6 12.Nf2 f6 13.b3 Bd7 14.a4 a6  
15.Ba3 Nf7 16.Nf3 b5 17.Bb2 Qb6 18.Nh4 Nd6  
19.Bh3 Bxh3 20.Nxh3 c4 21.bxc4 bxc4 22.Ba3 a5  
23.Qg4 Kh8 24.Qe6 Qc7 25.fxe5 fxe5 26.Ng5 Bxg5  
27.Bxd6 Rxf1+ 28.Rxf1 Qb7 29.Nf5 cxd3 30.cxd3  
Qc8 31.Nxg7 Be3+ 32.Kg2 Qxe6 33.Nxe6 Re8  
34.Rf8+ Rxf8 35.Nxf8 Nb4 36.Bxe5+ Kg8 37.Ne6  
Nxd3 38.Bxd4 Bxd4 39.Nxd4 Nc5 40.Kf3 1-0

**50. MESTROVIC - D. BARLOV, Pula 1990**

1.Nc3 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.g3 Nc6 4.Bg2 d5 5.e4 dxe4  
6.Nxe4 Be7 7.O-O Nf6 8.d3 O-O 9.Be3 Qb6  
10.Nxf6+ Bxf6 11.Rb1 Nd4 12.b4 cxb4 13.Nd2 Qd8  
14.Rxb4 Nc6 15.Rb1 Qc7 16.Ne4 Be7 17.c4 Rd8  
18.Nc3 Qa5 19.Nb5 a6 20.Bxc6 bxc6 21.Na7 Rd7  
22.Nxc6 Qc7 23.Qa4 Rd6 24.Nxe7+ Qxe7 25.c5 Rd8  
26.c6 e5 27.Rfc1 Bf5 28.c7 Rdc8 29.Qc6 Qe8  
30.Qd5 h6 31.Rb6 Kh7 32.d4 Be6 33.Qe4+ Kg8  
34.Qxe5 Bxa2 35.Bf4 Qxe5 36.Bxe5 Be6 37.Rb8 f6  
38.Rcb1 [38...fxe5 39.Rxa8 Rxa8 40.Rb8+] 1-0

**51. MESTROVIC - RAJKOVIC, Yugoslavia 1989**

1.Nc3 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.g3 Nf6 4.Bg2 d5 5.d3 Be7  
6.O-O Nc6 7.e4 d4 8.Ne2 O-O 9.Nd2 Rb8 10.a4 a6  
11.h3 b5 12.axb5 axb5 13.f4 Bb7 14.g4 Ra8  
15.Rxa8 Qxa8 16.Ng3 Nb4 17.Nf3 Qa4 18.Ne5 Rd8  
19.Rf2 Qa1 20.g5 Nd7 21.Nxd7 Rxd7 22.Rf1 Bf8  
23.Qg4 Nxc2 24.f5 Qa6 25.g6 Bc8 26.fxe6 Qxe6  
27.Qxe6 fxe6 28.gxh7+ Kxh7 29.Rxf8 Bb7 30.Bf1  
c4 31.dxc4 d3 32.cxb5 d2 33.Bxd2 Rxd2 34.Rf2  
Rxf2 35.Kxf2 Kg6 36.Bd3 Nb4 37.Be2 Kg5 38.Ke3



g6 39.Bg4 e5 40.Ne2 Kf6 41.Nc3 Ke7 42.h4 Nc2+  
43.Kd3 Ne1+ 44.Kc4 Kd6 45.h5 gxh5 46.Bxh5 Nc2  
47.Bf7 Bc8 48.Bd5 Bh3 49.b6 Bf1+ 50.Kb3 Nd4+  
51.Ka4 Bd3 52.Ka5 Nc6+ 53.Bxc6 Kxc6 54.b4 Bf1  
55.b5+ Kb7 56.Na4 Bh3 57.Nc5+ Kb8 58.Ka6 1-0

**52. BERNER - M. COSTA, Atlantic City 1972**

1.Nc3 c5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.d3 g6 4.Bf4 Bg7 5.Qd2 O-O  
6.e4 d6 7.h3 Nc6 8.Bh6 Nd4 9.Nxd4 Bxh6 10.Qxh6  
cxd4 11.Ne2 Qb6 12.Qc1 e5 13.g4 Be6 14.f3 Rac8  
15.Ng3 Qc5 16.Rh2 Qb4+ 17.Kf2 d5 18.Kg1 Rc6  
19.a3 Qd6 20.Qh6 Rfc8 21.Nf5 Bxf5 22.gxf5 Rxc2  
23.fxg6 fxg6 24.h4 Rxh2 25.Kxh2 Rc2+ 26.Kg1  
Qc6 27.Bh3 Nh5 28.Qg5 Nf4 29.Bf1 Qd6 30.Re1  
Rc5 31.exd5 Qxd5 32.Re4 a5 33.Qe7 b6 34.Qe8+  
Kg7 35.Qe7+ Kg8 36.h5 gxh5 37.Kh1 Ng6 38.Qe8+  
Kg7 39.Bh3 Qf7 40.Qd8 Qxf3+ 41.Bg2 Qf6 42.Qd7+  
Kh6 43.Qc7?? Rxc7 0-1

**53. T. WALL - A. SCHNEIDER, Cappelle 1992**

1.Nc3 c5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 d5 5.Bg5  
Nbd7 6.Nb3 h6 7.Bh4 e6 8.e3 Be7 9.Bd3 O-O  
10.O-O Ne5 11.Qe2 b6 12.a4 a6 13.Rfd1 Bb7  
14.e4 Nxd3 15.Bxf6 Nxb2 16.Bxe7 Qxe7 17.Rdb1  
Qc7 18.Nxd5 exd5 19.Rxb2 dxe4 20.Rab1 Bc6  
21.Nd4 Bxa4 22.Rxb6 Bb5 23.R6xb5 axb5 24.Qxe4  
Qc4 25.Rd1 Rfe8 26.Qf4 Red8 27.h3 Ra4 28.Rd3  
Rxd4 29.Qb8+ Kh7 30.Rg3 Rd1+ 31.Kh2 Raa1  
32.Rxg7+ Kxg7 33.Qe5+ Kf8 34.Qb8+ Ke7 35.Qe5+  
Qe6 36.Qc7+ Kf8 37.Qb8+ Kg7 38.Qg3+ Kh7 39.Qh4  
Qg6 40.g3 Rh1+ 41.Kg2 Rag1+ 0-1

**54. EICHHORN - BONDARI, Iowa 1991**

1.Nc3 c5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 g6 5.Bg5  
Bg7 6.e4 O-O 7.e5 Ne8 8.f4 h6 9.Bh4 Nc6 10.Bb5  
Nxd4 11.Qxd4 d6 12.O-O-O Bg4 13.Nd5 dxe5  
14.fxe5 Bxd1 15.Bxe7 Qa5 16.Bxf8 Kxf8 17.Qc5+  
Kg8 18.Ne7+ Kh7 19.Rxd1 a6 20.Qd5 axb5 21.Qxf7  
Qxa2 22.Qxg6+ Kh8 23.Rd3 Qa1+ 24.Kd2 Qf1  
25.Rd7 Qf4+ 26.Kd3 Qf1+ 27.Kd2 Qc4 28.Nf5 Qf4+  
0-1

**55. J. URBAN - M. SIEG, Corr. 1989**

1.Nc3 c5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Qxd4 Nc6 5.Qh4  
Qb6 6.e4 d6 7.Bb5 Bd7 8.Bg5 a6 9.Bxc6 bxc6  
10.O-O-O Ng4 11.Rhf1 f6 12.Bf4 h5 13.h3 g5 14.  
Nxc5 fxc5 15.Qxc5 Ne5 16.Be3 Qb7 17.b3 O-O-O  
18.f4 Nf7 19.Qg6 Rh6 20.Qg3 h4 21.Qf2 Bg7  
22.Rd3 Rhh8 23.Rfd1 c5 24.e5 Bf5 25.R3d2 Kb8  
26.Na4 Bd7 27.Nb2 Qc7 28.Nc4 Bb5 29.Nb2 Kc8  
30.e6 Nh6 31.a4 Bc6 32.Nc4 Nf5 33.Bxc5 dxc5  
34.Rxd8+ Rxd8 35.Rxd8+ Kxd8 36.Qxc5 Qxf4+  
37.Nd2 Qd6 38.Qxf5 Bh6 39.Kb1 Bxd2 40.Qf8+ Kc7  
41.a5 Bxa5 42.Qf2 Bb6 0-1

**56. MESTROVIC - ARSOVIC, Yugoslavia 1991**

1.Nc3 c5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.g3 g6 4.Bg2 Nc6 5.d3 Bg7  
6.Bd2 d5 7.e4 O-O 8.O-O d4 9.Ne2 c4 10.Ne1  
cxd3 11.Nxd3 e5 12.h3 Re8 13.g4 h5 14.gxh5  
Nhx5 15.Ng3 Nf6 16.Bg5 Qd6 17.Qd2 Nh7 18.Bh6  
Nf8 19.Bxg7 Kxg7 20.f4 exf4 21.Nxf4 Nh7 22.Qf2  
Rf8 23.Rae1 Be6 24.Nf5+ Bxf5 25.exf5 gxf5  
26.Qg3+ Kh8 27.Re6 Qd8 28.Rh6 Rg8 29.Qf2 Qg5  
30.Rh5 Qf6 31.Nd5 Qg6 32.Rxf5 Rg7 33.Nf6 Nxf6  
34.Rxf6 Qg5 35.Rf4 Rag8 36.Kh1 Rh7 37.Re1 a6  
38.Ree4 f5 39.Re2 Qg7 40.Rh4 Qg5 41.Rxh7+ Kxh7  
42.Qf3 Rg7 43.Rf2 Rf7 44.Bf1 Ne5 45.Qd5 Rg7  
46.Bg2 f4 47.Qe4+ Ng6 48.Qxd4 Nh4 49.Qe4+ Kh6  
50.Rd2 Nf5 51.Qf3 Re7 52.Rd1 Re2 53.Rd6+ Nxd6  
54.Qxe2 Nf5 55.Qe6+ Kg7 56.Qe5+ Kf7 57.Bd5+  
Kf8 58.Qb8+ Ke7 59.Qxb7+ Kd8 60.Qb6+ Ke8  
61.Qb8+ Kd7 62.Qg8 Ng3+ 63.Kg2 Qe5 64.Bf3 Qe3  
65.Qf7+ Kd8 66.Qf6+ Kd7 67.Bg4+ Kc7 68.Qc3+  
Qxc3 69.bxc3 Ne4 70.h4 Kd6 71.h5 Ng5 72.Be2 a5  
73.h6 1-0

**57. SYDOR - W. SCHMIDT, Poland 1973**

1.Nc3 c5 2.Nf3 g6 3.d4 [3.b3 Bg7 4.Bb2 d6 5.e3  
a6 6.Be2 Nc6 7.O-O Nh6 8.d4 cxd4 9.Nd5 Qa5  
10.Nxd4 Qxd5 11.Nf5 Qxd1 12.Nxc7+ Kf8 13.Raxd1  
f6 0-1 Frick-Epishin, Nimes 1991] cxd4 4.Nxd4  
[4.Qxd4 Nf6 5.Qh4 Bg7 6.Bh6 Bxh6 7.Qxh6 Nc6  
8.O-O-O Qa5 9.g4 Ne5 10.g5 Nxf3 11.gxf6 Qg5+  
12.Qxc5 Nxc5 13.Nd5 += van Geet-Remouchamps,  
The Hague 1955] Bg7 5.g3 Nc6 6.Nb3 Nf6 7.Bg2



d6 8.O-O O-O 9.h3 Bd7 10.e4 Rc8 11.Nd5 Ne5  
12.Re1 Nc4 13.c3 b5 14.Qe2 Re8 15.a3 Nxd5  
16.exd5 Qb6 17.Nd2 Ne5 18.Nf3 Nc4 19.Ng5 h6  
20.Nf3 a5 21.Nh2 b4 22.axb4 axb4 23.cxb4 Qxb4  
24.Ng4 Bxg4 25.hxg4 Rc7 26.Ra6 Rb8 27.Rc6 Rxc6  
28.dxc6 e6 29.f4 Qc5+ 1/2-1/2

**58. SCHALL - L. PINKUS, Cannes 1990**

1.Nc3 c5 2.Nf3 g6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Bg7 5.g3  
Nc6 6.Nb3 Nf6 7.Bg2 O-O 8.O-O d6 9.a4 Be6  
10.a5 Rc8 11.a6 b6 12.Be3 Qd7 13.Nd4 Bh3  
14.Nxc6 Bxg2 15.Nxe7+ Qxe7 16.Kxg2 Ng4 17.Bd4  
Qe4+?? 18.Nxe4 1-0

**59. RASHKOVSKY - ROMAN PELTS, USSR 1974**

1.Nc3 c5 2.Nf3 g6 3.d4 Bg7 4.d5 [4.dxc5 Qa5  
5.Bd2 Qxc5 6.e4 Nf6 7.Bd3 d6 8.O-O O-O 9.h3 b6  
10.Be3 Qc7 11.Qd2 Bb7 12.Bh6 Nbd7 13.Rfel a6  
14.Bxg7 Kxg7 1/2-1/2 Sydor-Pietrusiak,  
Poland 1970] d6 5.e4 Nf6 6.Be2 O-O 7.O-O a6  
8.a4 h6 9.Nd2 e5 10.Nc4 Ne8 11.f4 exf4 12.Bxf4  
b6 13.Qd2 Kh7 14.e5 (1-0, 33 moves)

**60. DEMIAN - FARKAS, Romanian corr. 1990**

1.Nc3 c5 2.f4 Nc6 3.g3 e6 4.Bg2 d5 5.Nf3 Nf6  
6.d3 d4 7.Ne4 Be7 8.O-O O-O 9.c4 Qc7 10.a3 Rd8  
11.Rb1 Rb8 12.Nxf6+ Bxf6 13.b4 b6 14.Bd2 Bb7  
15.bxc5 bxc5 16.Rb5 Be7 17.Qa4 Ba8 18.Rfb1 Rb6  
19.Ne5 Rxb5 20.cxb5 Nxe5 21.Ba5 Qd7 22.Bxd8  
Bxg2 23.Bxe7 Ba8 24.fxe5 Qb7 25.Kf2 Qg2+  
26.Ke1 Qg1+ 27.Kd2 Qxb1 28.Bxc5 Qb2+ 29.Qc2  
Qxb5 30.Bxd4 1-0

**61. DEMIAN - ROSENHAHN, Corr.**

1.Nc3 c5 2.f4 Nc6 3.g3 g6 4.Bg2 Bg7 5.Nf3 e6  
6.O-O d5 7.d3 Nge7 8.Bd2 O-O 9.Rb1 a6 10.e4 b5  
11.e5 Bb7 12.a3 Qb6 13.Kh1 a5 14.a4 b4 15.Nb5  
Rad8 16.Be3 Nf5 17.Bf2 Ba6 18.g4 Nh6 19.Ng5  
Bxb5 20.axb5 Qxb5 21.Qf3 Rc8 22.Qh3 Ne7 23.Bh4  
Qd7 24.Nf3 Kh8 25.Bf6 Nhg8 26.g5 Nf5 27.Nh4  
Nge7 28.Bf3 c4 29.Bg4 Nd4 30.c3 Nb3 31.f5 exf5  
32.Rxf5 Qb7 33.d4 Nd2 34.Re1 Ne4 35.Rf4 Rc7  
36.e6 fxe6 37.Bxe7 Rxf4 38.Nxg6+ Kg8 39.Bxe6+

Rf7 40.Bxf7+ Kxf7 41.Qxh7 Rxe7 42.Nxe7 Qxe7  
43.Rf1+ Ke8 44.Qg6+ Kd8 45.Rf7 1-0

**62. G. PROECHEL - EISENMANN, Corr. 1990**

1.Nc3 c5 2.f4 d5 3.e4 d4 4.Nce2 Nc6 5.d3 Nh6  
6.g3 Qb6 7.Bg2 g6 8.Nf3 Bg7 9.O-O O-O 10.Rb1  
f6 11.Bd2 Bd7 12.Nc1 Nf7 13.c3 dxc3 14.Bxc3 e5  
15.fxe5 c4+ 16.Kh1 fxe5 17.dxc4 Be6 18.Qb3 Qc7  
19.Nd3 b5 20.Qxb5 Nd6 21.Qa4 Bxc4 22.Rfd1 Bb5  
23.Qa3 Bxd3 24.Rxd3 Nxe4 25.Be1 Rab8 26.Re3  
Nd6 27.Ng5 Nd4 28.Qc3 Qd7 29.Ne4 N6f5 30.Qc4+  
Qf7 31.Qxf7+ Rxf7 32.Rd3 Rff8 33.b3 Rfc8  
34.Rc3 Nb5 35.Rc5 Bf8 36.Rxe5 Rc2 37.Nf6+ Kh8  
38.Nd7 Bd6 39.Rxf5 gxf5 40.Nxb8 Bxb8 41.h4  
Rxa2 42.Rd1 Be5 43.Rd5 Re2 44.Ba5 1-0

**63. L. SCHAEFER - B. KOHLWEYER, Germany 1986**

1.Nc3 c5 2.f4 d5 3.Nf3 Nf6 4.e3 g6 5.Be2 Bg7  
6.O-O O-O 7.Qe1 d4 8.Nd1 Nc6 9.a3 b6 10.Qh4  
Qd6 11.Nf2 Bf5 12.Bd3 Bxd3 13.cxd3 Nd5 14.Ne4  
Qd7 15.f5 gxf5 16.Ng3 Nf6 17.Ng5 h6 18.Nxf5  
hxg5 19.Qxg5 Ne8 20.exd4 cxd4 21.Re1 e6  
22.Nh6+ Kh7 23.Ng4 Rh8 24.b4 f5 25.b5 fxg4  
26.bxc6 Qxc6 27.a4 Nf6 28.Ba3 Kg8 29.Rac1 Qd7  
30.Qf4 Rh5 31.Rc7 e5 32.Rxd7 exf4 33.Re6 Nxd7  
0-1

**64. DEMIAN - CALUGAR, Romanian corr. 1981**

1.Nc3 c5 2.f4 d5 3.g3 Bf5 4.Bg2 Nf6 5.d3 Nc6  
6.Nh3 d4 7.Ne4 Nd5 8.O-O e6 9.c4 dxc3 10.Nxc3  
Be7 11.Nf2 h5 12.e4 Nxc3 13.bxc3 Bg6 14.Be3  
Qc7 15.d4 Rd8 16.d5 exd5 17.exd5 Na5 18.Qa4+  
Rd7 19.Bh3 f5 20.c4 O-O 21.Bd2 b6 22.Rab1 Nc6  
23.Bc3 Nb8 24.Nd3 Be8 25.Qc2 g6 26.Rfel Rd8  
27.Re6 Bf7 28.Rbe1 Bxe6 29.Rxe6 Rd6 30.Be5 Kf7  
31.Qe2 Rg8 32.Bxf5 Qd8 33.Bxd6 Bxd6 34.Bxg6+  
[34...Rxg6 35.Qxh5] 1-0

**65. A. HOFFMAN - N. DE FIRMIAN, New York 1985**

1.Nc3 c5 2.g3 Nc6 3.Bg2 g6 4.d3 Bg7 5.h4 Nf6  
6.Bg5 h6 7.Bd2 d5 8.Qc1 d4 9.Ne4 Nxe4 10.Bxe4  
Bg4 11.a3 a5 12.c4 Qc8 13.b3 Ne5 14.Kf1 h5  
15.Bg5 Bd7 16.Nf3 Ng4 17.Nh2 Bc6 18.Bg2 Bxg2+



19.Kxg2 Qc6+ 20.Kg1 e5 21.Nxg4 hxg4 22.Bd2 e4  
23.Bg5 f6 24.Bd2 Kf7 25.Rb1 g5 26.h5 Rh6  
27.Qf1 Rah8 28.Qg2 f5 29.Bxg5 Rxh5 30.Rxh5  
Rxh5 31.Bf4 Rh8 32.b4 cxb4 33.axb4 a4 34.b5  
Qe6 35.c5 a3 36.Ra1 Ra8 37.Qf1 Qd5 38.c6 bxc6  
39.b6 c5 40.f3 gxf3 41.Qc1 fxe2 42.Qc4 Qxc4  
43.dxc4 d3 0-1

**66. A. HOFFMAN - K. SHIRAZI, New York 1983**

1.Nc3 c5 2.g3 d5 3.Bg2 d4 4.Na4 [4.Nb1 e5 5.d3  
Nc6 6.e4 Bd6 7.Nf3 f6 8.Nh4 Nge7 9.Qh5+ g6  
10.Qh6 Kf7 11.Bf3 Be6 12.g4 c4 13.Nf5 Bxf5  
14.gxf5 cxd3 =+ Figueroa-Schweber, Argentina  
1963] e5 5.c4 Qa5 6.Nh3 Bd7 7.b3 Bc6 8.O-O Nf6  
9.d3 h6 10.f4 Bxg2 11.Kxg2 e4 12.dxe4 Nxe4  
13.Qd3 f5 14.Nf2 Qc7 15.e3 Qc6 16.Kg1 Nxf2  
17.Rxf2 Qe4 18.Qd1 Nc6 19.Qh5+ Kd8 20.exd4  
Nxd4 21.Bb2 Kc7 22.Nc3 Qe8 23.Nd5+ Kc6 24.Qd1  
b6 25.b4 Kb7 26.Bxd4 cxd4 27.Re2 Qd7 28.a3 Rc8  
29.Qxd4 Qc6 30.Rc1 Rd8 31.Re5 Bd6 32.Rxf5 Rd7  
33.Kg2 Re8 34.Rc2 Re1 35.Qf2 Re8 36.Qf3 Kb8  
37.b5 Qc8 38.Nb4 Bxb4 39.axb4 Rde7 40.Rd5 Re3  
41.Qd1 Qb7 42.Kf2 Qe7 43.Rd7 Qxb4 44.Rd8+ 1-0

**67. STERLE - ILIJEVSKI, Yugoslav corr. 1983**

1.Nc3 c5 2.g4 d5 3.e3 d4 4.Ne4 dxe3 5.Bg2  
exf2+ 6.Nxf2 Qc7 7.b3 h5 8.Ne2 hxg4 9.d4 cxd4  
10.Qxd4 e5 11.Qb2 f6 12.Bd2 Be6 13.O-O-O Nd7  
14.Nc3 Rc8 15.Nfe4 a6 16.a4 Ne7 17.Ne2 Nd5  
18.c4 b5 19.axb5 axb5 20.N4c3 Nxc3 21.Bxc3 Qa7  
22.Qc2 Ba3+ 23.Kd2 Qf2 24.Bd5 Bf5 25.Be4 Nc5  
0-1

**68. VAN GEET - ANTUNAC, Wijk aan Zee 1970**

1.Nc3 c5 2.g4 d5 3.Bg2 d4 4.Ne4 [4.Nb1 Nc6  
5.h3 e5 6.d3 Bd7 7.Nf3 Bd6 8.Nbd2 Nf6 9.Nf1  
O-O 10.Ng3 Rc8 11.Bg5 Be7 = (1/2-1/2, 31)  
Wraae-Nielsen, Corr. 1980] e5 5.g5 Nc6 [5...h6  
6.h4 Nc6 7.d3 Be6 8.c4 Qd7 9.Nf3 f5 10.gxf6  
gxf6 11.h5 Myers-Giles, Chicago 1984] 6.d3  
Nge7 7.c4 Nf5 8.Nf3 Be7 9.Bd2 Rb8 10.a3 Nd6  
=+ (0-1, 35 moves)

**69. VAN GEET - JAN DONNER, Amsterdam 1964**

1.Nc3 c5 2.g4 d5 3.Bg2 e6 4.d3 Nc6 5.Bf4  
[5.Nf3 Nf6 6.g5 Nd7 7.Bf4 Be7 8.e3 a6 9.h4 b5  
10.Nh2 f6 11.e4 Nb6 12.Ng4 += van Geet-  
Krekelberg, Nijmegen 1962] Nge7 6.Bg3 Ng6  
7.Nf3 Bd6 8.Qd2 h5 9.gxh5 Rxh5 10.Nb5 Bb8  
11.c4 d4 12.O-O-O a6 13.Na3 e5 =+

**70. PLUM - D. BUTTRY, Illinois 1973**

1.Nc3 c6 2.d4 b5 3.a3 Nf6 4.e4 e6 5.f4 d5  
6.Bd3 Be7 7.e5 Nfd7 8.Nf3 O-O 9.O-O f5 10.exf6  
Rxf6 11.Ne5 Nxe5 12.fxe5 Rxf1+ 13.Qxf1 a5  
14.Be3 Bb7 15.Qf3 Bg5 16.Bxg5 Qxg5 17.Rf1 Nd7  
18.Qf7+ Kh8 19.Qxd7 1-0

**71. J. STECKNER - A. SELL, Corr. 1989**

1.Nc3 Nc6 2.e4 [2.d4 d5 3.e4 dxe4 4.d5 Ne5  
5.Bf4 Bg4 6.Bxe5 Bxd1 7.Bb5+ c6 8.dxc6 Bg4  
9.cxb7+ Bd7 10.Bxd7+ Kxd7 11.O-O-O+ Ke6  
12.Rxd8 Rxd8 13.b8Q 1-0 Goring-NN, Berlin  
1890] d6 3.f4 e5 4.Nf3 exf4 5.d4 Be7 6.Bxf4  
Bg4 7.Be2 Bxf3 8.Bxf3 Bg5 9.Bg3 Bh4 10.Ne2 Qg5  
11.Bxh4 Qxh4+ 12.g3 Qg5 13.Qd2 Qxd2+ 14.Kxd2  
Nge7 15.Rhf1 O-O 16.Bg4 Rae8 17.c3 Nc8 18.Kd3  
Nb6 19.Nf4 Re7 20.h4 Rd8 21.Bf3 a5 22.g4 a4  
23.g5 Na5 24.Rf2 c5 25.Ng2 Ra8 26.Ne3 Nc6  
27.a3 Na5 28.Nf5 Rd7 29.Bg4 Rad8 30.Raf1 Nbc4  
31.Ng3 Re7 32.Nf5 Rc7 33.h5 b5 34.g6 f6  
35.gxh7+ Kxh7 36.Nh4 Nc6 37.Bf5+ Kg8 38.Be6+  
Kh7 39.h6 Kxh6 40.Nf5+ 1-0

**72. STERLE - CERAN, Corr. 1981**

1.Nc3 d5 2.d3 e5 3.Nf3 d4 4.Ne4 f5 5.Ng3 Nc6  
6.e3 dxe3 7.fxe3 Nf6 8.Bd2 Bc5 9.b4 Nxb4  
10.Nxe5 f4 11.d4 Bxd4 12.exd4 Qxd4 13.Bxb4  
Qxb4+ 14.Qd2 Qxd2+ 15.Kxd2 fxg3 16.Re1 Be6  
17.Bb5+ Ke7 18.Nf3 Kd6 19.Bd3 gxh2 20.Rxh2 h6  
21.c4 c5 22.Kc2 Rhe8 23.Bg6 Red8 24.g3 Bxc4  
25.Rd2+ Bd5 26.Bf7 Kc6 0-1

**73. S. MUELLER - JAROSCZINSKY, Corr. 1977**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e3 c5 3.Nf3 Nf6 4.b3 Nc6 5.Bb5 Bd7  
6.Bb2 Qc7 7.Qe2 e5 8.d4 cxd4 9.exd4 e4 10.Ne5



Nxe5 11.dxe5 Qxe5 12.Bxd7+ Nxd7 13.O-O-O Ba3  
 14.Bxa3 Qxc3 15.Rxd5 O-O-O 16.Bb2 Qc6 17.Qxe4  
 Rhe8 18.Qf3 f6 19.Rhd1 Ne5 20.Qf5+ Kc7 21.Rxd8  
 Rxd8 22.Bxe5+ fxe5 23.Qxe5+ Kc8 24.Rxd8+ Kxd8  
 25.Qxg7 Qe4 26.Qf6+ Kc7 27.f3 Qe2 28.Qf4+ Kb6  
 29.Qb4+ 1-0

**74. S. MUELLER - MOLZAHN, Corr. 1981**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e3 c5 3.Nf3 Nf6 4.b3 e6 5.Bb2 Be7  
 6.Bb5+ Bd7 7.Qe2 a6 8.Bxd7+ Nbx7 9.O-O b5  
 10.d3 O-O 11.e4 d4 12.Nb1 e5 13.Nbd2 Qb6 14.a4  
 g6 15.Rfe1 Nh5 16.g3 Qe6 17.Kh1 Rfe8 18.Bc1  
 Bf6 19.Bb2 Qe7 20.Ra2 Bg7 21.axb5 axb5 22.Rea1  
 Nb6 23.Qd1 Qb7 24.Kg1 Bf6 25.c3 Ng7 26.b4 Na4  
 27.Qb3 Ne6 28.c4 Rab8 29.cxb5 Nxb2 30.Rxb2  
 Qxb5 31.Nc4 Qxb4 32.Qa2 Qc3 33.Rxb8 Rxb8  
 34.Nfxe5 Bxe5 35.Nxe5 Qb2 36.Qxb2 Rxb2 37.Ra7  
 Ng5 38.Kg2 f5 39.exf5 gxf5 40.Nd7 c4 41.Nf6+  
 Kf8 42.h4 Ne4 43.dxe4 c3 44.Nxh7+ Ke8 45.exf5  
 1-0

**75. HARTMANN - MUENCH, Germany 1991**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e3 c5 3.Nf3 Nf6 4.Bb5+ Bd7 5.Bxd7+  
 Nbx7 6.d4 e6 7.O-O g6 8.dxc5 Nxc5 9.Qd4 b6  
 10.Rd1 Bg7 11.Qh4 Nfe4 12.Qxd8+ Rxd8 13.Nxe4  
 Nxe4 14.Nd4 O-O 15.f3 Nc5 16.c3 a6 17.Bd2 Rc8  
 18.Be1 Na4 19.Rab1 Rfd8 20.Bh4 Rd7 21.Ne2 Rb7  
 22.Bf2 b5 23.e4 dxe4 24.fxe4 Nc5 25.Ng3 Be5  
 26.Bd4 Bxg3 27.hxg3 Nxe4 28.Be5 f6 29.Re1 fxe5  
 30.Rxe4 Rc5 31.Rd1 Kf7 32.g4 g5 33.Rf1+ Kg6  
 34.Rfe1 Rd7 35.Rxe5 Rxe5 36.Rxe5 Kf6 37.Re2  
 Rd5 38.Kf2 Re5 39.Rxe5 Kxe5 40.Ke3 Kd5 41.b3  
 a5 42.g3 h6 43.Kd3 e5 44.Ke3 e4 45.Ke2 Ke5  
 46.Ke3 Kd5 47.Ke2 Ke5 48.Kd2 Kd5 49.Ke3 Ke5  
 50.c4 bxc4 51.bxc4 a4 52.a3 Kd6 53.Kxe4 Kc5  
 54.Kd3 Kd6 55.Kd4 Kc6 56.c5 1-0

**76. S. MUELLER - PIETZSCH, Corr. 1976**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e3 c5 3.Nf3 Bg4 4.Bb5+ Nc6 5.h3 Bh5  
 [5...Bxf3 6.Qxf3 e6 7.Bxc6+ bxc6 8.b3 Nf6  
 9.Bb2 Be7 10.g4 Nd7 11.Na4 Bf6 12.Bxf6 Qxf6  
 13.Qxf6 += Mueller-Wander, Corr. 1979] 6.b3 e6  
 7.Bb2 Nf6 8.Qe2 Be7 9.d3 Bxf3 10.Bxc6+ bxc6

11.Qxf3 O-O 12.O-O Qc7 13.Na4 e5 14.Ba3 Nd7  
 15.d4 exd4 16.exd4 Qa5 17.Rfe1 += (1-0, 37)

**77. HENRY BLACKBURN - NOA, London 1883**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e3 Nc6?! 3.Nf3 e5 4.Bb5 Bg4 5.h3  
 Bxf3 6.Qxf3 Nf6 7.d4 e4 8.Qe2 Bb4 9.O-O O-O  
 10.Bxc6 bxc6 11.Nd1 Nd7 12.c4 Be7 13.Nc3 Nb6  
 14.c5 Nd7? 15.Qa6 f5 16.Qxc6 Rf6 17.Qxd5+ and  
 White soon won

**78. A. NIMZOVICH - TARRASCH, Kissingen 1928**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e3 e5 3.d4 exd4 4.Qxd4 Nf6 5.e4 Nc6  
 [5...dxe4 6.Qxd8+ Kxd8 7.Bg5 Bf5 8.O-O-O+ Nd7  
 9.Ne2 -Nimzovich] 6.Bb5 Bd7 7.Bxc6 Bxc6 8.e5  
 Ne4 9.Nxe4 dxe4 10.Ne2 Be7 11.Be3 Qxd4 12.Nxd4  
 Bd7 13.O-O O-O 14.Rfe1 c5 15.Ne2 f5 16.exf6  
 gxf6 17.Nf4 Rf7 18.Rad1 Bf8 19.Rd2 Re8 20.h3  
 Bc6 21.Red1 Rc7 22.Nd5 Rf7 23.Bf4 Rc8 24.Ne3  
 f5 25.Nc4 Rf6 26.Na5 Be8 27.Rd8 Rxd8 28.Rxd8  
 Kf7 29.Rb8 b6 30.Nc4 Re6 31.Rb7+ Re7 32.Nd6+  
 Ke6 33.Rb8 Bh6 34.Bxh6 Kxd6 35.Bf8 Kc7 36.Ra8  
 Kb7 37.Rxa7+ Kxa7 38.Bxe7 Kb7 39.Kh2 c4 40.Kg3  
 Kc8 41.Kf4 Kd7 42.Bb4 Ke6 43.Bc3 Bd7 44.g3 b5  
 45.Kg5 Kf7 46.h4 Bc8 47.Kh6 Kg8 48.b3 cxb3  
 49.cxb3 f4 50.gxf4 Bd7 51.Kg5 Kf7 52.f5 Bc6  
 53.Kf4 Ke7 54.Ke5 Be8 55.Kxe4 Bc6+ 56.Ke5 Be8  
 57.Kd5 Bf7+ 58.Kc5 Be8 59.Be5 Bd7 60.Kb6 Kf7  
 61.f6 Be8 62.f4 Ke6 63.Ka6 Kf7 64.b4 Ke6 65.a4  
 bxa4 66.b5 1-0

**79. SIEGMAR MUELLER - MOHNE, Corr. 1981**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e3 e5 3.Nf3 [3.Nce2 Nc6 4.b3 Nf6  
 5.Bb2 Bd6 6.g3 O-O 7.f4 -Schlenker] Qd6 4.Nb5  
 Qe7 5.c4 c6 6.Nc3 d4 7.Ne4 Bg4 8.h3 Bxf3  
 9.Qxf3 c5 10.Bd3 g6 11.Nxc5 Qxc5 12.Qxb7 Qc6  
 13.Be4 Qc5 14.Qxa8 Bd6 15.b3 Ne7 16.O-O O-O  
 17.Qb7 f5 18.Bd5+ Kg7 19.a4 Qa5 20.exd4 Qd8  
 21.dxe5 Bxe5 22.Ba3 Re8 23.Rae1 Bc7 24.Qxa7  
 Qd7 25.Qd4+ Kh6 26.Qh4+ Kg7 27.Bb2+ Kf8 28.Qh6  
 mate 1-0

**80. S. MUELLER - GRAHL, Corr. 1978-79**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e3 e5 3.Nf3 e4 4.Ne5 Bd6 [4...Nf6



5.d3 Bd6 6.f4 exf3 7.Nxf3 Bd7 8.Bd2 O-O 9.Be2 c5 10.O-O Qc7 11.Qe1 h6 12.Qh4 Bc6 13.e4 dxe4 14.dxe4 Re8 15.Bxh6 Nxe4 16.Qg4 f5 17.Bc4+ Kh8 18.Qg6 Bxh2+ 19.Nxh2 Nd6 20.Bf4 1-0 Muller-Schutz, Corr. 1978] 5.f4 Nh6 6.d3 f6 7.Qh5+ Kf8 8.Be2 Qe8 9.O-O Qxh5 10.Bxh5 Ke7 11.Nxd5+ Ke6 12.Nf7 Nxf7 13.dxe4 Nh6 14.Bd2 Nc6 15.c4 b6 16.b4 Kd7 17.Bc3 Bb7 18.Rad1 Kc8 19.g4 Rf8 20.g5 Ng8 21.Bg4+ Kb8 22.e5 Be7 23.b5 Na5 24.Nxe7 Nxe7 25.Bxa5 bxa5 26.Rd7 Bc8 27.Rxe7 Bxg4 28.Rxg7 fxe5 29.Rxh7 Kb7 30.Re7 exf4 31.Rxf4 Be2 32.g6 Rxf4 33.exf4 Bxc4 34.g7 Bxa2 35.f5 Rd8 36.f6 Rd6 37.Re2 Bf7 38.Rf2 a4 39.h4 a3 40.h5 Rd5 0-1

#### 81. S. MUELLER - KLATT, Corr. 1979

1.Nc3 d5 2.e3 Nf6 3.Nf3 Bg4 4.b3 e5 5.h3 Bxf3 6.Qxf3 c6 7.g4 Bd6 8.g5 e4 9.Qg2 Nfd7 10.Bb2 Ne5 11.Be2 Nbd7 12.O-O Qa5 13.f4 exf3 14.Bxf3 b5 15.Bxd5 cxd5 16.Qxd5 Ke7 17.Nxb5 Bc7 18.Ba3+ 1-0

#### 82. S. MUELLER - HAUPOLD, Corr. 1981

1.Nc3 d5 2.e3 Nf6 3.f4 c5 [3...g6 4.b3 Bg7 5.Bb2 O-O 6.Be2 c5 7.Nf3 Nc6 8.Ne5 Nxe5 9.fxe5 Ne4 10.Nxe4 dxe4 11.d4 Bh6 12.Qd2 Be6 13.h4 cxd4 14.Bxd4 Qc7 15.O-O-O Rac8 16.c4 Bg7 17.Qc3 a5 18.a4 Bd7 19.e6 Bxd4 20.exf7+ Rxf7 21.Qxd4 += Muller-D. Richter, Corr. 1981] 4.Bb5+ Bd7 5.Bxd7+ Nbx7 6.Nf3 e6 7.b3 Be7 8.Bb2 Qc7 9.O-O Ng4 10.Qe2 f6 11.Ng5 fxg5 12.Qxg4 Qc6 13.fxg5 O-O-O 14.Ne2 e5 15.Bxe5 h5 16.gxh6 Qxh6 17.Rf3 Qa6 18.Nf4 Bf6 19.Bxf6 gxf6 20.Qe6 Qxe6 21.Nxe6 Rdg8 22.Raf1 Rh6 23.d4 b6 24.dxc5 bxc5 25.Rd1 f5 26.Nf4 Ne5 27.Rh3 Rxh3 28.Nxh3 Rd8 29.Nf4 Ng4 30.Rxd5 c4 31.Rxd8+ Kxd8 32.Nd5 Ne5 33.bxc4 Ke8 34.c5 1-0

#### 83. S. MUELLER - D. RICHTER, Corr. 1981

1.Nc3 d5 2.e3 Nf6 3.f4 g6 4.b3 Bg7 5.Bb2 O-O 6.Be2 c5 7.Nf3 Nc6 8.Ne5 Nxe5 9.fxe5 Ne4 10.Nxe4 dxe4 11.d4 Bh6 12.Qd2 Be6 13.h4 cxd4

14.Bxd4 Qc7 15.O-O-O Rac8 16.c4 Bg7 17.Qc3 a5 18.a4 Bd7 19.e6 Bxd4 20.exf7+ Rxf7 21.Qxd4 e5 22.Qd6 Kg7 23.Rhf1 Rcf8?? 24.Qxc7 1-0

#### 84. S. MUELLER - NEUBAUER, Corr. 1981

1.Nc3 d5 2.e3 Nf6 3.f4 g6 4.b3 Bg7 5.Bb2 O-O 6.Nf3 Bg4 7.h3 Bxf3 8.Qxf3 c5 9.Bd3 Nc6 10.g4 e5 11.fxe5 Nxe5 12.Qf4 Nxd3+ 13.cxd3 d4 14.Ne4 Nxe4 15.Qxe4 Re8 16.Qxb7 dxe3 17.Bxg7 e2 18.Rh2 Kxg7 19.Rf2 Re7 20.Qb6 Qd4 21.Rc1 Rc8 22.Qa6 c4 23.g5 Re6 24.Qxc8 Qd5 25.Qxe6 fxe6 26.Rxc4 Qxg5 27.h4 Qe5 28.Ra4 a5 29.Rff4 Kh6 30.Rf7 Qh2 31.Rff4 Qg2 32.Rae4 Qh2 33.Rf2 Qg3 34.Kxe2 Kg7 35.Ref4 Kh6 36.a4 Kh5 37.b4 1-0

#### 85. VAN GEET - DIASCONESCU, Corr. 1982

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 c6 3.Qe2 dxe4 4.Nxe4 Bf5 5.b3 Qd4 6.Nc3 Bxc2 7.Nf3 Qf6 8.Ne5 Nd7 9.Nxd7 Kxd7 10.Ba3 Bg6 11.Rd1 e6 12.Bxf8 Rxf8 13.Qe3 Ra8 14.g4 Ne7 15.g5 Qf5 16.Rg1 Nd5 17.Nxd5 Qxd5 18.Rg4 Ke7 19.Qc3 f6 20.gxf6+ gxf6 21.Qb4+ c5 22.Qc3 Qe5+ 23.Qxe5 fxe5 24.Rc1 Rac8 25.Ra4 a6 26.Rac4 b6 27.b4 Kd6 28.R1c3 a5 29.bxa5 bxa5 30.Ra4 Ra8 31.Bg2 Ra7 32.Rb3 Rc8 33.Rb6+ Kd7 34.Bh3 Rc6 35.Rxc6 Kxc6 36.Bxe6 Kb5 37.Ra3 Kc6 38.Ke2 Kd6 39.Bc4 e4 40.Ke3 Bf7 41.Bf1 Bd5 42.Bg2 Ke5 43.Ra4 c4 44.Bf1 Rc7 45.Rxa5 c3 46.dxc3 Rxc3+ 47.Kd2 Rc7 48.Be2 Kd4 49.Bd1 Rb7 50.Bc2 Rb2 51.Kc1 Rb7 52.Ra4+ Ke5 53.Kd1 Rb6 54.Ra3 Rh6 55.h3 1/2-1/2

#### 86. JOHN HAYES - D. LEWIE, Columbus 1981

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 c6 3.Qf3 dxe4 4.Nxe4 Nd7 5.b3 Ndf6 6.Bb2 Bg4 7.Nxf6+ Nxf6 8.Qg3 Bf5 9.O-O-O e6 10.f3 Qa5 11.Kb1 Nd5 12.d3 Bb4 13.Qg5 f6 14.Qc1 Bc5 15.Re1 O-O-O 16.g3 e5 17.Bh3 Bxh3 18.Nxh3 Bd4 19.Re2 Nc3+ 20.Bxc3 Qxc3 0-1

#### 87. EKEBJAERG - JASCHELIN, Corr. 1986

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 c6 3.Qf3 Nf6 4.e5 Nfd7 5.Qg3 Nb6 6.Nf3 Bf5 7.Nd4 Bd7 8.e6 Bxe6 9.Nxe6 fxe6 10.d4 e5 11.Qxe5 N8d7 12.Qg3 e6 13.Bd3 Qf6 14.Bg5 Qxd4 15.O-O-O Qe5 16.f4 Qd6 17.Qh4 Be7



18.Bg6+ Kd8 19.Ne4 Bxg5 20.Nxg5 Kc7 21.Nf7  
hxc6 22.Nxh8 Nc4 23.Kb1 Qb4 24.b3 Na3+ 25.Kb2  
Nb5 26.Rd3 Nc5 27.Rhd1 Nxd3+ 28.Rxd3 Qa3+  
29.Kb1 d4 30.Qh7 Rd8 31.Qxg7+ Kc8 0-1

#### 88. VAN GEET - BERGGREEN, Corr. 1982

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 c6 3.f4 dxe4 4.Nxe4 Nd7 5.Nf3  
Ngf6 6.Nf2 e6 7.b3 Bd6 8.Nd3 Qc7 9.g3 b6  
10.Bb2 Bb7 11.Bg2 c5 12.Nde5 O-O 13.Qe2 Rad8  
14.O-O Nd5 15.Ng4 Rde8 16.Ng5 Ne7 17.Nxe6 Nf5  
18.Nxc7 Rxe2 19.Bxb7 Bxc7 20.Ba6 Rxd2 21.Bd3  
Nd4 22.Ne3 b5 23.Kh1 Ne2 24.Rae1 Re8 25.Nd5  
Ba5 26.Bc3 1-0

#### 89. SOETEWEE - OHLZON, Hallsberg 1992

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 c6 3.f4 dxe4 4.Nxe4 Nf6 5.Nf2 e6  
6.Nf3 Nbd7 7.g3 b6 8.Bg2 Bb7 9.b3 c5 10.Bb2  
Be7 11.O-O O-O 12.Re1 Rc8 13.Qe2 Re8 14.Bh3  
Bf8 15.Nd3 Qc7 16.Nde5 Nxe5 17.Nxe5 Rcd8 18.g4  
Nd7 19.Nd3 Qd6 20.Nf2 b5 21.d3 Nb6 22.c4 a6  
23.g5 Nc8 24.Ng4 Ne7 25.Nf2 Nf5 26.Ne4 Nd4  
27.Qf2 e5 28.f5 Bc8 29.Re3 Qc7 30.Rg3 Bb7  
31.Bg2 Bxe4 32.Bxe4 Qd6 33.Bd5 Qc7 34.g6 Re7  
35.Rh3 h6 36.Rf1 Kh8 37.f6 gxf6 38.Qxf6+ Kg8  
39.gxf7+ Kh7 40.Be4+ 1-0

#### 90. MEYERS - LOGUNOV, Chicago 1974

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nb1 c5 [3...e5 4.Bc4 Bd6  
5.d3 Nf6 6.Ne2 Nc6 7.c3 dxc3 8.Nbxc3 O-O 9.Bg5  
h6 10.Bh4 Be7 11.Bg3 = van Geet-Spassky, Bever-  
erwijk 1967] 4.Bc4 e5 [4...a6 5.a4 Nc6 6.Ra3  
Nh6 7.f4 Bg4 8.Ne2 Na5 9.Ba2 c4 10.h3 Bc8  
11.Rf3 d3 12.cxd3 cxd3 13.Ng3 e6 14.O-O Bc5+  
15.Kh1 O-O 16.b4 Bxb4 17.Bb2 b5 18.f5 exf5  
19.Nxf5 Nxf5 20.exf5 Bb7 21.Rg3 1-0 Schlenker-  
Kellermann, Germany 1981] 5.d3 Nf6 6.f4 Nc6  
7.Nf3 Bg4 8.a3 exf4 9.Bxf4 Bd6 10.Bxd6 Qxd6  
11.Bb5 O-O 12.Bxc6 Qxc6 13.Nbd2 b5 14.O-O Qb6  
15.h3 Bh5 16.g4 Bxg4 17.hxc4 Nxg4 18.Qe2 Ne3  
19.Rf2 Nxc2 20.Rc1 Ne3 21.Nf1 Qg6+ 22.Kh1 Ng4  
23.Rxc5 Nxf2+ 24.Qxf2 a6 25.Qxd4 Rac8 26.b4  
Qe6 27.Rg5 Qh6+ 28.Kg1 Rc2 29.Qd5 Rc7 30.Ng3  
Qb6+ 31.Kf1 g6 32.Nf5 Rc1+ 33.Ke2 Rc2+ 34.Nd2

Qf6 35.Nh6+ Kg7 36.Nf5+ Kh8 37.Qd4 Qxd4  
38.Nxd4 Ra2 39.Nc6 Rxa3 40.Rc5 Rc8 41.d4 Kg7  
42.d5 Kf8 43.d6 Ke8 44.Nf3 f6 45.e5 Kd7 46.  
Nfd4 fxe5 47.Nxe5+ Kxd6 48.Rxc8 Kxe5 49. Nf3+  
Kf4 50.Rf8+ Kg3 51.Rf6 Ra4 52.Ng5 Rxb4 53.Rxa6  
Rg4 54.Nxh7 b4 55.Rb6 Kh4 56.Nf6 Rg2+ 57.Kd3  
Rg3+ 58.Kd4 b3 59.Ne4 Rf3 60.Rxg6 b2 1/2-1/2

#### 91. CHANSAVANG - LEBEDEL, Torcy 1991

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nb5 e5 4.Nf3 Nc6 5.c3 a6  
6.Na3 Bxa3 7.bxa3 dxc3 8.d3 Nf6 9.Qc2 Nd4  
10.Qxc3 Nxf3+ 11.gxf3 Qd6 12.Bb2 Nd7 13.Bh3  
O-O 14.Bxd7 Bxd7 15.Qxe5 Qb6?? 16.Qxg7 mate  
1-0

#### 92. CONRADO - MEDINA, Corr. 1991

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nd5 e5 [3...f5 4.Bc4 fxe4  
5.Qh5+ g6 6.Qe5 c6 7.Nc7+ Kd7 8.Be6 mate 1-0  
Harding-NN, London 1974] 4.a3 a5 5.Qh5 Bd6  
6.c4 g6 7.Qf3 c6 8.Nc3 dxc3 9.Qxc3 Nd7 10.Nf3  
Ngf6 11.Bd3 O-O 12.h3 Nc5 13.O-O a4 14.Qc2 Nh5  
15.Be2 Nb3 16.Rd1?? Nxa1 0-1

#### 93. ERMENKOV - NIKOLIC, Thessaloniki 1984

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 c5 4.d3 Nc6 5.f4 Nf6  
6.h3 e5 7.Nf3 exf4 8.Bxf4 g6 9.g4 Bg7 10.Bg2  
h5 11.g5 Nd7 12.O-O Nde5 13.Nxe5 Nxe5 14.Qe1  
O-O 15.b3 b5 16.Qg3 Re8 17.a4 c4 18.axb5 cxd3  
19.cxd3 Qb6 20.Bxe5 Bxe5 21.Qf3 Rf8 22.Nf4 Bb7  
23.Nd5 Qxb5 24.b4 Bxd5 25.exd5 Qxb4 26.Ra6 Qe7  
27.h4 Rae8 28.Qh3 Bd6 29.Be4 Rb8 30.Rf6 Rb1+  
31.Kg2 Rb2+ 32.Kg1 Rb1+ 33.Kg2 Rb6 34.Ra2 Kg7  
35.Raf2 Be5 36.Rc6 Rfb8 37.Qf3 Rd8 38.Re2 Rxc6  
39.dxc6 Qc5 40.Rb2 a5 41.Rb7 Qc2+ 42.Qf2 Qxf2+  
43.Kxf2 Rc8 44.Ra7 Rc7 45.Rxa5 Re7 46.Kf3 f6  
47.Bd5 Bd6 48.Bc4 fxg5 49.hxc5 Re3+ 50.Kf2 Kf8  
51.Rd5 Ke7 52.Rxd4 Re5 53.Rd5 Rxd5 54.Bxd5 Bf4  
55.Kf3 Bxg5 56.Bf7 Kd6 1/2-1/2

#### 94. R. SANCHEZ - J. GARRID, Las Palmas 1991

1.e4 d5 2.Nc3 d4 3.Nce2 c5 4.d3 Nc6 5.f4 Nf6  
6.h3 h5 7.g3 e5 8.Nf3 Bd6 9.Bg2 Qc7 10.O-O h4  
11.Nxh4 Bd7 12.f5 O-O-O 13.a3 Rdg8 14.Qe1 Ne7



15.c4 Ne8 16.g4 f6 17.b4 Rh7 18.Ng6 Qd8 19.Bd2  
 Nc7 20.bxc5 Bxc5 21.Bb4 Na6 22.Rb1 Be8 23.Bxc5  
 Nxc5 24.Qb4 b6 25.Nxe7+ Qxe7 26.Nc1 Qc7 27.Qd2  
 Ba4 28.Na2 a5 29.Nc1 Rgh8 30.Rf2 Qd6 31.Qe1  
 Kc7 32.Rfb2 Rh6 33.Qf1 R6h7 34.Qf3 Bd7 35.Ne2  
 Rb8 36.Qg3 Rbh8 37.Kh2 Rh6 38.Nc1 Ba4 39.Ne2  
 Bd7 40.Rxb6 Qxb6 41.Rxb6 Kxb6 42.Nxd4 exd4  
 43.Qd6+ Bc6 44.Qxd4 Re8 45.Qe3 Rhh8 46.Qd4 Rd8  
 47.Qb2+ Kc7 48.d4 Rb8 49.Qd2 Nxe4 50.Bxe4 Bxe4  
 51.Qf4+ Kd7 52.Qxe4 Rb2+ 53.Kg3 Rb3+ 54.Kf4  
 Rhxh3 55.Qe6+ Kc7 56.Qe7+Kb6 57.Qc5+ Kb7  
 58.Ke4 Rbe3+ 59.Kd5 Rxa3 60.Qc6+ Kb8 61.Qb6+  
 Kc8 62.Kd6 1-0

**95. J. BELLON - S. GLIGORIC, Linares 1981**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 c5 4.d3 Nc6 5.f4 g6  
 6.g3 Bg7 7.Bg2 e5 8.Nf3 Nge7 9.O-O O-O 10.b4  
 cxb4 11.a3 Bg4 12.axb4 Bxf3 13.Rxf3 Nxb4  
 14.Rb1 a5 15.Bd2 Qd6 16.Bh3 f5 17.exf5 Nxf5  
 18.fxe5 Qxe5 19.Bxf5 Rxf5 20.Rxf5 Qxf5 21.Bxb4  
 axb4 22.Nf4 g5 23.Nh5 Be5 24.g4 Qf7 25.Rxb4  
 Re8 26.Rb5 Kh8 27.Qf1 Bxh2+ 28.Kg2 Bf4  
 29.Rxg5! Qc7 30.Qxf4 Qc6+ 31.Kg1 1-0

**96. LENDWAI - VOGEL, Vienna 1991**

1.e4 d5 2.Nc3 d4 3.Nce2 c5 4.d3 Nc6 5.g3 g6  
 6.Bg2 Bg7 7.f4 e5 8.Nf3 Nge7 9.a3 O-O 10.O-O  
 a5 11.Kh1 f5 12.Nxe5 Nxe5 13.fxe5 Bxe5 14.Bg5  
 Qc7 15.Qd2 Ra6 16.Rae1 Bf6 17.Bxf6 Raxf6  
 18.Qg5 Kg7 19.Nf4 Rb6 20.exf5 Nxf5 21.Nd5 h6  
 22.Qxf5 Bxf5 23.Nxc7 Rxb2 24.Re7+ 1-0

**97. A. HOFFMAN - WOJTKIEWICZ, New York 1989**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 c5 4.Nf3 Nc6 5.Ng3 g6  
 6.Bb5 Qb6 7.a4 Bg7 8.O-O e5 9.c3 Ne7 10.cxd4  
 cxd4 11.d3 O-O 12.b3 a6 13.Bc4 Na5 14.Ba3 Nxc4  
 15.bxc4 Qc7 16.Qb3 a5 17.Rfb1 Ra6 18.Qb5 Rc6  
 19.Nd2 h5 20.Nb3 h4 21.Nf1 h3 22.Nxa5 hxg2  
 23.Ng3 Re6 24.Nxb7 f5 25.a5 f4 26.Ne2 f3  
 27.Ng3 Bd7 28.Qc5 Qb8 29.Nd6 Qa8 30.Rb6 Kh7  
 31.Qc7 Rd8 32.Nf7 Qxa5 33.Ng5+ Kh6 34.Nxe6  
 1-0

**98. EKEBJAERG - PORRECA, Corr. 1982**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 c5 4.Ng3 Nc6 [4...a6  
 5.Be2 Nc6 6.d3 e5 7.Bg4 g6 8.Nh3 Bg7 9.O-O  
 Nge7 10.f4 O-O 11.Bxc8 Rxc8 12.Ng5 exf4  
 13.Bxf4 Qd7 14.Nf3 f6 = (1/2-1/2, 40 moves)  
 Okebjjaerg-Khrenov, Corr. 1974] 5.Bb5 Bd7 6.f4  
 Qc7 [6...g6 7.Nf3 Bg7 8.O-O e6 9.d3 Nge7 10.a4  
 O-O 11.e5 a6 12.Bc4 Na5 13.Ba2 = Santasiere-  
 Saidy, New Orleans 1954] 7.N1e2 h5 8.O-O h4  
 9.Nh1 a6 10.Bxc6 Bxc6 11.d3 e6 12.Nf2 Nh6  
 13.c3 dxc3 14.Nxc3 O-O-O 15.Be3 Kb8 16.Rc1 f5  
 17.Qb3 g5 18.fxg5 f4 19.Bd2 f3 20.gxf3 Qf7  
 21.f4 h3 22.Ne2 Qh5 23.Ng3 Qf3 24.Nxh3 Qg4  
 25.Nf2 Qh4 26.Bc3 Bg7 27.gxh6 Rxh6 28.Ng4 Qxg4  
 [28...Rxd3 29.Be5+ Bxe5 30.Qxd3 Bd4] 29.Bxg7  
 Qxg7 30.Qc3 Qh7 31.Rc2 Rh8 32.Rff2 Qg8 33.f5  
 exf5 34.Rxf5 Qg4 35.Rcf2 Rd8 36.Rf8 1-0

**99. EKEBJAERG - KRIUKOV, Corr. 1982**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 c5 4.Ng3 Nc6 5.Bb5 e5  
 6.Bxc6+ bxc6 7.d3 Be6 8.f4 exf4 9.Bxf4 Qa5+  
 10.Bd2 Qc7 11.Qf3 Bd6 12.N1e2 Ne7 13.Nf4 O-O  
 14.O-O Bd7 15.Rae1 f5 16.Qe2 fxe4 17.Qxe4 Rae8  
 18.Ne6 Rxf1+ 19.Rxf1 Qb8 20.Nxg7 Kxg7 21.Bh6+  
 Kh8 22.Rf7 Ng6 23.Qf3 Be7 24.Qh5 Qe5 25.Bg5  
 Nf8 26.Bxe7 Qe3+ 27.Kh1 Qe1+ 28.Nf1 Rxe7  
 29.Rxf8+ Kg7 30.Rf4 Qe5 31.Rf7+! 1-0

**100. AUGUSTIN - SHOWALTER, Corr. 1986**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 c5 4.Ng3 Nc6 5.Bc4 Nf6  
 6.d3 e6 7.f4 Be7 8.Nf3 O-O 9.O-O Na5 10.Bb3 b5  
 11.Bd2 Bb7 12.Qe1 Nxb3 13.axb3 a6 14.f5!? Bc8  
 15.e5 Nd5 16.f6 gxf6 17.Bh6 Ne3 18.Nh5 Nf5  
 19.Bxf8 Qxf8 20.Qe4 Rb8 21.exf6 Bd6 22.Ne5 Bb7  
 23.Qg4+ Kh8 24.Rxf5 exf5 25.Qg7+ Qxg7 26.fxg7+  
 Kg8 27.Nd7 +- (1-0, 53 moves)

**101. MORTAZAVI - G. FLEAR, Eastbourne 1990**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 c5 4.Ng3 Nc6 5.Bc4 Nf6  
 6.d3 h5 7.h4 Bg4 8.N1e2 b5 9.Bb3 g6 10.a4 a6  
 11.Bg5 Bg7 12.Qd2 O-O 13.Nf4 Ne5 14.Nh3 Bxh3  
 15.Rxh3 Qd7 16.Kf1 c4 17.Ba2 Rac8 18.Bf4 Nfg4  
 19.a5 Kh7 20.Kg1 Rc6 21.Ne2 Rfc8 22.dxc4 Nxc4



23.Qb4 Nxb2 24.Bb3 d3 25.cxd3 Nxd3 26.Rd1  
Ngxf2 27.Rhxd3 Nxd3 28.Qd2 Qa7+ 29.Be3 Nc5  
30.Qb4 e6 31.Rf1 Qc7 32.Nd4 Nxb3 33.Nxb3 Rc4  
0-1

**102. G. PROECHEL - E. LEININGER, Corr. 1966**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 c5 4.Ng3 Nc6 5.Nf3 a6  
6.a4 g6 7.Bc4 Bg7 8.d3 h5 9.Ng5 Ne5 10.Ba2 h4  
11.f4 hxg3 12.fxe5 e6 13.Qf3 Qc7 14.Bf4 gxh2  
15.O-O-O Ne7 16.Bxh2 Nc6 17.Rdf1 Nd8 18.Bg3  
Rxh1 19.Rxh1 b5 20.Rh7 Kf8 21.Qf6! 1-0

**103. VAN GEET - BOBOTSOV, Beverwijk 1968**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 c5 4.Ng3 Nc6 5.Nf3 g6  
6.Bc4 e5 7.d3 f6 8.c3 Nge7 9.Qb3 Bg7 10.cxd4  
cxd4 11.Bd2 Qb6 12.Qa3 a5 13.O-O h5 14.Nh4 g5  
15.Nhf5 Nxf5 16.Nxf5 Bf8 17.Nd6+ Bxd6 18.Qxd6  
Qd8 19.Qc5 Qe7 20.Qb6 Rh7 =+ (0-1, 35 moves)

**104. CZRENNER - GELENCZEI, Corr. 1969**

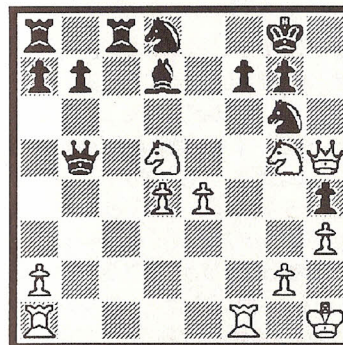
1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 c5 4.Ng3 Nc6 5.Nf3 g6  
6.Bc4 Bg7 7.d3 Nf6 8.Bd2 O-O 9.a3 a6 10.Qc1  
Bg4 11.Nh4 Ne5 12.Ba2 Bd7 13.f4 Nc6 14.e5 Ng4  
15.Nf3 Kh8 16.h3 Nh6 17.Ne4 b6 18.Ke2 Qc8  
19.Qg1 f6 20.b4 fxe5 21.bxc5 bxc5 22.fxe5 Nf5  
23.Qh2 Nd8 24.h4 h5 25.Rhf1 Ne3 26.Bxe3 dxe3  
27.Kxe3 Qc7 28.Nfg5 Bf5 29.Nf3 Nc6 30.Qf4 Bg4  
31.Qg3 Nd4 32.Kd2 Nxf3+ 33.gxf3 Bxe5 34.Qg2  
Bxa1 35.fxg4 Rxf1 36.Qxf1 Qh2+ 37.Qe2 Qxh4  
38.gxh5 Qxh5 39.Qxh5+ gxh5 40.Nxc5 Kg7 41.Bd5  
Ra7 42.c4 e5 43.Kc2 Bd4 44.Ne6+ Kf6 45.c5 Bxc5  
46.Nxc5 Rc7 0-1

**105. A. SCHALL - Z. KLARIC, Cannes 1990**

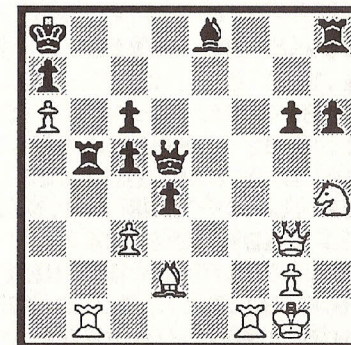
1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 c5 4.Ng3 Nc6 5.Nf3 h5  
6.h4 Bg4 7.Be2 e6 8.Ng5 Bxe2 9.Qxe2 d3 10.cxd3  
Be7 11.f4 Nb4 12.O-O Qxd3 13.Rf3 Qxe2 14.Nxe2  
Bxg5 15.fxg5 Rd8 16.Rc3 Nd3 17.Rc2 Ne7 18.b3  
Nc6 19.Ba3 b6 20.Rf1 Ke7 21.Rc3 Rd7 22.Nc1  
Nce5 23.Nxd3 Nxd3 24.Rf3 Rhd8 25.Re3 a5 26.Rc2  
f6 27.gxf6+ gxf6 28.Kf1 Ne5 29.Ke2 Nc6 30.Rb2  
Nd4+ 0-1

**106. EKEBJAERG - HYLDKROG, Corr. 1985-86**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 c5 4.Ng3 Nc6 5.Nf3 h5  
6.Bb5 Qc7 7.h3 e6 8.O-O Bd6 9.d3 Nge7 10.c3 h4  
11.Ne2 e5 12.b4 dxc3 13.bxc5 Bxc5 14.Nxc3 Bd7  
15.Be3 Bxe3 16.fxe3 Qb6 17.d4 exd4 18.exd4 O-O  
19.Kh1 Ng6 20.Ng5 Rfc8 21.Qh5 Nd8 22.Nd5! Qxb5  
23.Qxg6! 1-0



106. After 21...Nd8



107. After 28...Rb5

**107. LEENERS - MILO, Amsterdam 1980**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 c5 4.Ng3 e5 5.Bc4 g6  
[5...Nc6 6.d3 Be7 7.Nf3 Nf6 8.O-O O-O 9.a4 Qc7  
10.h3 Rb8 11.Nh2 a6 12.f4 b5 13.axb5 axb5  
14.Bb3 Bd6 1/2-1/2 Leeners-Campanella, Corr.  
1988] 6.d3 Bg7 7.f4 Nc6 8.Nf3 Qe7 9.f5 h6  
10.O-O Bd7 11.c3 O-O-O 12.a4 Nf6 13.fxg6 fxg6  
14.Nh4 Be8 15.a5 Kb8 16.Bb5 Nxe4 17.Bxc6 Nxc3  
18.hxg3 bxc6 19.a6 Ka8 20.Qa4 Rc8 21.Bd2 e4  
22.dxe4 Qxe4 23.Qc4 Qd5 24.Qe2 Be5 25.Rae1  
Bxc3 26.Qg4 Rb8 27.Qxg3 Rxb2 28.Rb1 Rb5 29.c4!  
Qxc4 30.Qc7 1-0

**108. EKEBJAERG - MIKHAILOV, Corr. 1982**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 c5 4.Ng3 e5 5.Nf3 Bd6  
[5...Bg4 6.Bc4 f6 7.Nxe5 Bxd1 8.Bf7+ Ke7 9.Nf5  
mate 1-0 Moody-Bender, Corr. 1977] 6.c3 Nc6  
7.cxd4 cxd4 8.Bc4 Nf6 9.O-O O-O 10.a3 Rb8  
11.d3 b5 12.Ba2 Be6 13.Ng5 Bxa2 14.Rxa2 Ne7  
15.Ra1 Qd7 16.Bd2 Rbc8 17.Qb3 h6 18.Nf3 a6  
19.Nh4 Qe6 20.Qd1 Rc6 21.Nhf5 Nxf5 22.Nxf5



Rfc8 23.f4 exf4 24.Qf3 Rc2 25.Nxd4 Bc5 26.Be3  
 Bxd4 27.Bxd4 Rd8 28.Bc3 Ng4 29.d4 Ne3 30.Rf2  
 Rxf2 31.Kxf2 g5 32.g3 Qh3 33.gxf4 Ng4+ 34.Ke2  
 Qxh2+ 35.Kd3 Nf2+ 36.Ke3 Nh3 37.fxg5 Nxg5  
 38.Qf4 Qh3+ 39.Kf2 Re8 40.Rg1 Qh5 41.Ke3 Qg6  
 42.e5 f6 43.Rf1 fxe5 44.dxe5 Rd8 45.Qf5 Qb6+  
 46.Ke2 Qc6 47.Rg1 Qc4+ 48.Ke3 Qc5+ 49.Ke2 Qc4+  
 50.Ke3 Qc5+ 51.Ke2 Qc4+ 52.Ke3 1/2-1/2

**109. W. GOEBEL - S. KAPPUS, Corr. 1989**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 c5 4.Ng3 e5 5.Nf3 Bd6  
 6.Bc4 Nf6 7.O-O O-O 8.d3 Nc6 9.a4 Be7 10.h3 a6  
 11.Bd2 b6 12.Nh2 Rb8 13.f4 b5 14.axb5 axb5  
 15.Bb3 Be6 16.Bxe6 fxe6 17.f5 exf5 18.Nxf5 Ra8  
 19.Rxa8 Qxa8 20.Nf3 Qe8 21.Ng5 Nd8 22.Qa1 h6  
 23.Qa2+ Kh8 24.Nf3 Nf7 25.Qa7 Nd7 26.Qa6 Nf6  
 27.N3h4 Kh7 28.Nxe7 Qxe7 29.Qxb5 Nd6 30.Qxc5  
 Rc8 31.Qa3 Rxc2 32.Bb4 Nh5 33.Nf3 Nf4 34.Rf2  
 Rc6 35.Kh2 Qf6 36.g3 Nh5 37.Kg2 Qg6 38.g4 Nf4+  
 39.Kh2 Nf7 40.Bd2 h5 41.Bxf4 exf4 42.Rg2 Ng5  
 43.Nxg5+ Qxg5 44.b4 f3 45.Rf2 Qf4+ 0-1

**110. TED DUNST - OSHER, New York 1956**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 c5 4.Ng3 g6 5.Bc4 Nc6  
 6.d3 Bg7 7.f4 Nf6 8.Nf3 a6 9.a4 Na5 10.Ba2 O-O  
 11.O-O Nc6 12.h3 b6 13.Bd2 Bb7 14.Bc4 Na7  
 15.f5 b5 16.Ba2 Nd7 17.fxg6 hxg6 18.Ng5 Bf6  
 19.Qg4 Bxg5 20.Qxg5 e6 21.Qh6 Qc7 22.Bf4 Qd8  
 23.Bg5 Qc7 24.Rf6 Qe5 25.Bxe6! [25...Nxf6  
 26.Qxg6+ Kh8 27.Bxf6+] 1-0

**111. A. HOFFMAN - LEV ALBURT, New York 1983**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 Nc6 4.Nf3 Bg4 5.Ng3 g6  
 6.Bb5 Bd7 7.O-O Bg7 8.d3 e6 9.Ne1 Nge7 10.f4  
 a6 11.Ba4 b5 12.Bb3 Na5 13.Bd2 c5 14.Bxa5 Qxa5  
 15.f5 Nc6 16.fxe6 fxe6 17.a4 b4 18.Nf3 Qd8  
 19.Qd2 O-O 20.Rae1 Ne5 21.Nxe5 Bxe5 22.Rxf8+  
 Qxf8 23.Rf1 Qe7 24.Qh6 Rf8 25.Qh3 Rxf1+  
 26.Nxf1 Kg7 27.Qg4 h5 28.Qe2 Qg5 29.Nd2 Bf4  
 30.Nf3 Qg4 31.c3 Be3+ 32.Kh1 bxc3 33.bxc3 Qf4  
 34.cxd4 Bxd4 35.h3 e5 36.Bc4 Qc1+ 37.Kh2 a5  
 38.Nxd4 cxd4 39.Qa2 Qf4+ 40.Kh1 g5 41.Bb5 g4  
 42.hxg4 Bxg4 43.Qc4 h4 44.Qc7+ Kh6 45.Qd6+ Kg5

46.Qd8+ Qf6 47.Qxa5 Qf1+ 48.Kh2 Qf4+ 1/2-1/2

**112. A. HARTMAN - G. BOGDANOVIC, Germany 1991**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 Nc6 4.Ng3 e5 5.a3 Be6  
 6.Bb5 Qd7 7.Nf3 f6 8.Bxc6 bxc6 9.d3 h5 10.Nh4  
 Ne7 11.O-O O-O-O 12.c4 g5 13.Nhf5 Bxf5 14.exf5  
 Nxf5 15.Qa4 Kb7 16.b4 Nd6 17.Rb1 Ka8 18.Qa6 h4  
 19.Ne4 Nxe4 20.dxe4 Rb8 21.b5 cxb5 22.Rxb5 Rb6  
 23.Qa4 Be7 24.Bd2 Rhb8 25.Rfb1 h3 26.gxh3 Rxb5  
 27.Rxb5 Rxb5 28.cxb5 Kb8 29.Qb3 Bc5 30.a4 d3  
 31.a5 Qxh3 32.Qg8+ Qc8 33.Qd5 Qg4+ 0-1

**113. CLIFTON ROWAN - TOM PURSER, Dayton 1980**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 d3 4.cxd3 [4.Ng3!? -  
 Harding] Qxd3 [4...e5 5.d4 (5.Nf3 Nc6 6.d4  
 exd4 7.Qa4 - Larsen) exd4 6.d3 Nc6 7.Nf3 Bg4  
 8.Nf4 Bxf3 9.gxf3 Qh4 10.Ng2 Qh5 11.f4 Bb4+  
 12.Bd2 Bxd2+ 13.Qxd2 f5 14.Rc1 += Rellstab-  
 Richter, Berlin 1937] 5.Nc3 Qd8 6.d4 e6 7.Bc4  
 Bb4 8.Qa4+ Nc6 9.d5 Bxc3+ 10.bxc3 exd5 11.exd5  
 Bd7 12.dxc6 Bxc6 13.Bb5 Qd5 14.Bxc6+ bxc6  
 15.Nf3 Nf6 16.Ba3 Qe6+ 17.Kf1 O-O-O 18.Qa6+  
 Kd7 19.Rd1+ Ke8 20.Nd4 Qd5 21.Re1+ Ne4  
 22.Qxc6+ 1-0

**114. KOTRC - PROHAZKA, Vienna 1910**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.d3 c5 5.f4 [5.Nf3  
 Nc6 6.Bd2 Bg4 7.Ng3 h5 8.h3 Bd7 9.Be2 h4 =+  
 (0-1, 29) Browne-van Geet, 1967] Nc6 6.Nf3 Qc7  
 7.g3 Bd6 8.Bg2 Bg4 9.O-O Nf6 10.h3 Bxf3  
 11.Rxf3 O-O-O 12.c4 exf4 13.gxf4 Be7 14.a3 h6  
 15.b4 Rdg8 16.b5 Nb8 17.e5 Nfd7 18.Qa4 b6  
 19.Rf2 g5 20.Ng3 gxf4 21.Nf5 Nxe5 22.Bxf4 Bf6  
 23.Re1 Nbd7 24.Qa6+ Kb8 25.Kh1 Qc8 26.Rfe2  
 Qxa6 27.Rxe5 Nxe5 28.Rxe5 Bxe5 29.Bxe5+ Kc8  
 30.bxa6 1-0

**115. J. BELLON - LOUIS MONNARD, Coruna 1979**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.d3 Nc6 5.f4 Bb4+  
 [5...f5!? Kotrc-Traxler, 1913] 6.c3 dxc3  
 7.bxc3 Ba5 8.fxe5 [8.Qa4!?] Bg4 9.Qc2 Nxe5  
 10.d4 Nc6 11.Bd2 Nf6 12.h3 Bh5 13.g4 Bg6  
 14.Bg2 Qe7 15.Ng3 O-O-O 16.O-O-O Nxd4! 17.Qa4



Qc5 18.Kb2 Nc6 19.N1e2 Ne5 20.Rhf1 Nc4+ 21.Kc1  
Nxd2 22.Rxd2 Rxd2 23.Kxd2 Rd8+ 24.Kc2 Nd5  
25.Rf3 Nb6 26.Qb3 Nc4 27.Nd4 Nd2 28.Kxd2 Qxd4+  
29.Ke2 Qd2+ 30.Kf1 Qd1+ [31.Kf2 Bb6+] 0-1

#### 116. RODER - TROST, Germany 1975

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.d3 Nc6 5.g3 Bg4  
[5...Nf6 6.Bg2 Be7 7.Bg5 h6 8.Bxf6 Bxf6 9.f4  
Qd6 10.a3 exf4 11.gxf4 Bh4+ 12.Kf1 Bg4 13.e5  
Qd7 14.h3 Bh5 15.Nf3 Bxf3 16.Bxf3 Ne7 17.Qd2  
O-O 18.Kg2 = (1/2-1/2, 45) Augustin-Binder,  
Corr. 1986] 6.Bg2 Be7 7.f3 Be6 8.f4 f5 9.fxe5  
Nxe5 10.Nf4 Bb4+ 11.Bd2 Bxd2+ 12.Qxd2 Bf7  
13.exf5 Ne7 14.Qe2 Qd6 15.Nf3 Nxf3+ 16.Bxf3  
O-O 17.Be4 Rfe8 18.Qg4 Qb4+ 19.Kf2 Qd2+ 20.Qe2  
Qa5 21.Qg4 Nd5 22.Nxd5 Bxd5 23.Rhe1 +=

#### 117. P. BANK - B. JACOBSEN, Denmark 1994

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.d3 Nc6 5.g3 h5  
6.h3 h4 7.g4 Nge7 8.f4 exf4 9.Nxf4 Qd6 10.Nf3  
Ng6 11.Nxg6 Qxg6 12.Bf4 Bb4+ 13.Kf2 Bd6 14.Qd2  
Bd7 15.c3 dxc3 16.bxc3 O-O-O 17.e5 Be7 18.d4  
f6 19.Bd3 Qf7 20.exf6 Bxf6 21.Kg2 Be6 22.Rhf1  
Bd5 23.Rab1 Bxd4 24.Bf5+ Kb8 25.cxd4 Nxd4  
26.Qa5 Nxf3 27.Rxf3 g6 28.Rc1 Bxf3+ 29.Kxf3  
gxf5 30.Rxc7 fxg4+ 31.hxg4 Rd3+ 0-1

#### 118. MADSEN - D. PEDERSEN, Aarhus 1991

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.d3 Nc6 5.Ng3 Bb4+  
6.Bd2 Bxd2+ 7.Qxd2 Qd6 8.Be2 Be6 9.Nf3 Nge7  
10.O-O Ng6 11.Nh5 Rg8 12.Ng5 Nf4 13.Nxf4 exf4  
14.c3 O-O-O 15.c4 h6 16.Nxe6 fxe6 17.Bg4 g5  
18.c5 Qe7 19.b4 Ne5 20.Bd1 f3 21.g3 Qf7 22.Bb3  
Rde8 23.Rfc1 Qh5 24.Qd1 Ng4 25.Qxf3 Qxh2+  
26.Kf1 Rgf8 27.Bxe6+ Kb8 28.Bf5 Ne5 29.Qg2  
Qxg2+ 30.Kxg2 Nxd3 31.Rd1 Nxb4 32.Rab1 Na6  
33.c6 b6 34.Rxd4 Nc5 35.Rbd1 a5 36.Rh1 Rf6  
37.Rc1 Rxc6 38.Bd7 Rd8 39.Bxc6 Rxd4 40.Re1 Nd3  
41.Rd1 Nf4+ 42.gxf4 Rxd1 43.f5 Kc8 44.Kf3 Kd8  
45.e5 Ke7 46.Kg4 Re1 47.f6+ Ke6 48.Bd5+ Kxd5  
49.f7 Re4+ [and 50...Rf4] 0-1

#### 119. MURPHY - POST, Corr. 1984

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.d3 Be6 5.g3 Bb4+  
6.c3 Bc5 7.Bg2 dxc3 8.bxc3 Nc6 9.Nf3 Qd6  
10.O-O Nf6 11.d4 Bc4 12.Re1 O-O-O 13.Qa4 Bxe2  
14.Rxe2 exd4 15.e5 Qe7 16.Bg5 h6 17.exf6 Qxe2  
18.fxg7 Qb2 19.Rd1 dxc3 20.gxh8Q Rxh8 21.Bf6  
Bxf2+ 22.Kh1 Rd8 23.Bh3+ Kb8 24.Rxd8+ Nxd8  
25.Qd7 a6 26.Qxd8+ Ka7 27.Bd4+ Bxd4 28.Qxd4+  
Kb8 29.Bf5 b5 30.Be4 Qc1+ 31.Kg2 1-0

#### 120. MURPHY - MAHON, Corr. 1984

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.d3 Bg4 5.c3 c5  
6.g3 Nf6 7.Bg2 Nc6 8.f3 Bd7 9.f4 Bg4 10.h3 Bd7  
11.Nf3 Bd6 12.O-O Qc8 13.cxd4 cxd4 14.f5 h6  
15.a3 Qd8 16.b4 O-O 17.g4 Rc8 18.Ng3 a6 19.g5  
hxg5 20.Bxg5 Be7 21.Rf2 Nh7 22.Bd2 Na7 23.Bf1  
Bh4 24.Rg2 Bxg3 25.Rxg3 f6 26.Nh4 Rf7 27.Ng6  
Nb5 28.Qb3 Nc3 29.Nh8 Qe7 30.Nxf7 Qxf7  
31.Qxf7+ Kxf7 32.Rc1 Nf8 33.Rg2 Bb5 34.Bxc3  
1-0

#### 121. P. DOMINGUE - M. GEOFFROY, Dubai 1986

1.e4 d5 2.Nc3 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.d3 Bg4 5.h3 Be6  
6.Nf3 Nc6 7.Bg5 f6 8.Bh4 Bb4+ 9.c3 dxc3  
10.bxc3 Ba5 11.Qd2 Qd7 12.Nc1 Nd4 13.Be2 Rd8  
14.O-O Nxe2+ 15.Nxe2 Qxd3 16.Qxd3 Rxd3 17.Rab1  
b6 18.a4 Ne7 19.Rfd1 Rxd1+ 20.Rxd1 Nc6 21.Rd3  
O-O 22.g4 g5 23.Bg3 Ne7 24.h4 h6 25.Nh2 Bc4  
26.Re3 Rd8 27.hxg5 hxg5 28.Nc1 Rd1+ 0-1

#### 122. HANKE - EMIL DIEMER, Allgau 1950

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.d3 g5 5.Ng3 h5  
6.Nxh5 g4 7.Ng3 Qf6 8.h3 Nh6 9.Be2 gxh3  
10.Nxh3 Rg8 11.Bf3 Nc6 12.Bd2 Ng4 13.Bxg4 Bxg4  
14.Qc1 Kd7 15.Ng1 a5 16.N1e2 Rh8 17.Rxh8 Qxh8  
18.f3 Bxf3 19.gxf3 Qh2 20.c3 Be7 21.Kd1 Qg2  
22.Kc2 Rg8 23.Qh1 Rxg3 24.Nxg3 Qxg3 25.Rg1 Qf2  
26.Qg2 +- (1-0, 40 moves)

#### 123. VAN DEN BERG - MACH IV, The Hague 1989

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.Nf3 Nc6 5.Ng3 Bd6  
6.Bb5 Nge7 7.a3 O-O 8.d3 Na5 9.Ba4 c6 10.c4  
dxc3 11.bxc3 Bg4 12.h3 Be6 13.O-O f6 14.Nh4  
Qb6 15.Nhf5 Nxf5 16.Nxf5 Bxf5 17.exf5 Qc5



18.Qe1 b6 19.Bc2 Rad8 20.Bd2 Rd7 21.c4 Nb7  
 22.Qe4 Rc8 23.Ba4 Bb8 24.Bb4 Nd6 25.Bxc5 Nxe4  
 26.dxe4 bxc5 27.Rfb1 Bd6 28.Rd1 g6 29.Rd3 Kf8  
 30.Rad1 Ke7 31.g4 gxf5 32.gxf5 Rdd8 33.Kf1 Rd7  
 34.Ke2 Rcc7 35.Kf3 Rd8 36.Kg4 Rh7 37.Bxc6 Rb6  
 38.Bd5 Rb2 39.Kf3 Rdb8 40.Rg1 R8b3 41.Rg7+ Kd8  
 42.Re3 h6 43.Rxa7 Rb6 44.a4 Rd2 45.Kg3 Rbb2  
 46.Rf3 Bc7 47.a5 Kd7 48.a6 Rb4 49.Ra3 Rb8  
 50.Rxc7+ Kxc7 51.a7 Rf8 52.a8Q Rxa8 53.Rxa8  
 Rb2 54.Rh8 h5 55.Rxh5 Kd6 56.Rh8 Ke7 57.Rc8  
 Rb3+ 58.Kg2 Rb2 59.Rxc5 1-0

**124. JONGSMA - HITECH, The Hague 1989**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.Nf3 Nc6 5.Ng3 Bd6  
 6.Bc4 Qf6 7.h3 Bd7 8.d3 Bb4+ 9.Kf1 g6 10.Kg1  
 Na5 11.Bd5 Ne7 12.a3 Bd6 13.Bg5 Qg7 14.Qc1  
 Nac6 15.Bh6 Qg8 16.Qg5 O-O-O 17.Ba2 Be6 18.  
 Bxe6+ fxe6 19.Qf6 Qe8 20.Qxe6+ Qd7 21.Qxd7+  
 Rxd7 22.Kh2 Ng8 23.Bd2 Rf7 24.Rhf1 Nf6 25.c4  
 Nd7 26.b4 h6 27.Rac1 Be7 28.c5 Nd8 29.h4 Kb8  
 30.h5 gxh5 31.Nf5 Bf8 32.N3h4 Rf6 33.Ng3 Ra6  
 34.Ra1 Nf6 35.f3 Rg8 36.Ngf5 Nf7 37.a4 Nd7 38.  
 Rfc1 Rc6 39.Ng3 a5 40.b5 Rxc5 41.Bxa5 Rxc1 42.  
 Rxc1 b6 43.Bd2 Nc5 44.Nxh5 Be7 45.Nf5 Bg5 46.  
 Bxg5 Rxg5 47.Nf6 Nxd3 48.Rc2 Nc5 49.Nd5 Kc8  
 50.f4 d3 51.Nfe7+ Kb8 52.Rd2 exf4 53.Nxf4 Ne5  
 54.Ned5 Nxe4 55.Rd1 Ng4+ 56.Kg1 d2 57.Ra1 Re5  
 58.g3 Nef2 59.Rf1 Re1 60.Nc3 Ne4 61.Nfe2 Ne3  
 0-1

**125. PALLAS - TOBBER, Netherlands 1989**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.Nf3 Nc6 5.Ng3 Bd7  
 6.Bb5 Qf6 7.Nh5 Qe7 8.O-O g6 9.Ng3 O-O-O 10.d3  
 Bg7 11.Bg5 Nf6 12.a3 h6 13.Bd2 Bg4 14.Bxc6  
 bxc6 15.Qe2 Nh5 16.Nxh5 Bxh5 17.h3 f5 18.Rfe1  
 a6 19.a4 c5 20.exf5 gxf5 21.b3 Rhg8 22.a5 Kb7  
 23.Ra4 Qd6 24.g4 fxg4 25.hxg4 Bh8 26.Nh2 Be8  
 27.Ra2 Bc6 28.Raa1 Rdf8 29.Rac1 Ka7 30.Qf1 Bd5  
 31.Qh3 Qf6 32.Qg3 Qe6 33.Rcd1 Qf6 34.Re2 Re8  
 35.Rde1 Kb7 36.Kf1 Ka7 37.Qh3 Rg6 38.Qh5 Rf8  
 39.Ra1 Qd6 40.Rb1 Qc6 41.Ke1 Bg7 42.Ra1 e4  
 43.dxe4 Bxb3 44.cxb3 d3 45.Rc1 dxe2 46.Qxc5+  
 Qxc5 47.Rxc5 Kb8 48.Kxe2 Bd4 49.Rf5 Rxf5 50.

exf5 Rf6 51.Nf3 Ba1 52.Ke3 Rf7 53.Nd4 Bxd4+  
 54.Kxd4 h5 55.f3 Rd7+ 56.Ke3 h4 57.Bc3 h3 58.  
 Be5 Re7 59.Kd3 Rxe5 60.Kd4 Re8 61.g5 h2 0-1

**126. CLIF ROWAN - TOM PURSER, Dayton 1980**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.Nf3 Nc6 5.Ng3 Be6  
 6.Bb5 Bd6 7.Qe2 Nge7 8.Nh5 O-O 9.Ng5 Qd7 10.h3  
 Ng6 11.d3 Bb4+ 12.Bd2 Qe7 13.O-O-O Bxa2  
 14.Rdf1 Qc5 15.Bxc6 bxc6 16.Bxb4 Qxb4 17.Qd2  
 Qb5 18.b3 Rab8 19.f4 Bxb3 20.f5 Ba2 21.Kd1 Nf4  
 22.Nxf4 exf4 23.f6 Qxg5 24.fxg7 Rb1+ 25.Ke2  
 Qxg2+ 0-1

**127. VAN DEN BERG - MACH III, The Hague 1989**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.Nf3 Nc6 5.Ng3 Nf6  
 6.Bb5 Bd7 [6...Bd6 7.Bxc6+ bxc6 8.d3 O-O 9.O-O  
 Rb8 10.b3 Bg4 11.h3 Bxf3 12.Qxf3 Re8 13.Bg5  
 Re6 14.Qe2 c5 15.Nh5 Be7 16.Bxf6 Bxf6 17.f4  
 exf4 18.Nxf4 Re8 19.Qg4 += (1-0, 41 moves)  
 Lenners-Rampelberg, Rome 1977] 7.Bxc6 Bxc6  
 8.Nxe5 Bxe4 9.O-O Qd5 10.Nxe4 Nxe4 11.Re1 Qxe5  
 12.d3 O-O-O 13.Rxe4 Qd5 14.Bf4 f6 15.h4 Kb8  
 16.Qf3 Qd7 17.Rae1 Bb4 18.c3 f5 19.Rxd4 Qxd4  
 20.cxd4 Bxe1 21.Be5 Rhg8 22.Kf1 Ba5 23.Qxf5 g6  
 24.Qf7 h5 25.b4 Rdf8 26.Qc4 Bb6 27.a4 a6 28.a5  
 Ba7 29.b5 Ka8 30.bxa6 Rc8 31.axb7+ Kxb7  
 32.Qb5+ Bb6 33.axb6 c6 34.Qb3 1-0

**128. JONGSMA - FIDELITY, The Hague 1988**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.Nf3 Nc6 5.Ng3 Nf6  
 6.Bc4 Bd6 7.c3 O-O 8.O-O Bg4 9.h3 Bxf3 10.Qxf3  
 a6 11.a4 Na5 12.Ba2 b5 13.axb5 axb5 14.cxd4  
 exd4 15.Re1 Nc4 16.d3 Ne5 17.Qd1 Bb4 18.Rf1 c5  
 19.f4 Nc6 20.Qf3 Nd7 21.e5 Na5 22.Bd5 Ra7  
 23.Nf5 Nb6 24.Be4 f6 25.e6 Re8 26.Qg4 h5  
 27.Qxh5 Rxe6 28.Nh4 f5 29.Nxf5 Rf7 30.Ng3 Rh6  
 31.Qf3 Nb3 32.Ra6 Qc7 33.Ne2 Bd2 34.Rxb6 Rxb6  
 35.Bd5 Nxc1 36.Nxc1 Rbf6 37.Ne2 Ra6 38.Qh5  
 Raf6 39.Ra1 Kf8 40.Ra8+ Ke7 41.Qh8 Kd6 42.Bxf7  
 Rxf7 43.Qe8 Be3+ 44.Kh1 c4 45.Qe5+ Kd7  
 46.Qxb5+ Kd6 47.Ra6+ Ke7 48.Qg5+ Ke8 49.Ra8+  
 Kd7 50.Qd5+ Ke7 51.dxc4 Bxf4 52.Nxd4 Rf6  
 53.Nf5+ Rxf5 54.Qxf5 Bd6 55.Qf8+ Ke6 56.Re8+



Kd7 57.Qf7+ Kc6 58.Qd5+ Kb6 59.Qb5+ Ka7 60.Re1  
1-0

**129. JONGSMA - KING COMPUTER, The Hague 1989**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.Nf3 Nc6 5.Ng3 Nf6  
6.Bc4 Be6 7.Bb5 Bd6 8.c3 Bd7 9.O-O O-O 10.d3  
dxc3 11.bxc3 a6 12.Ba4 b5 13.Bb3 Na5 14.Bc2 c5  
15.Nh4 Nc6 16.Nhf5 Be6 17.Bg5 Bxf5 18.Nxf5 h6  
19.Bh4 Re8 20.Qf3 Re6 21.Bb3 c4 22.dxc4 Na5  
23.cxb5 Nxb3 24.axb3 axb5 25.Nxh6+ Kf8 26.Nf5  
Rxa1 27.Rxa1 g6 28.Ne3 Kg8 29.Nd5 Be7 30.Bxf6  
Bxf6 31.Qd3 Qb8 32.Ra5 b4 33.cxb4 Rc6 34.Rc5  
Qa8 35.Rxc6 Qxc6 36.Nxf6+ 1-0

**130. JONGSMA - FIDELITY, The Hague 1991**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.Nf3 Nc6 5.Ng3 Bg4  
[5...h5 6.h4 Bg4 7.Be2 Be7 8.Ng5 d3 9.Bxg4  
hxc4 10.Qxg4 Bxg5 11.Qxg5 Qxg5 12.hxc4 Rxh1+  
13.Nxh1 = Leeners-NN, Netherlands 1980] 6.h3  
Bd7 7.Bc4 Bd6 8.a3 Nf6 9.d3 O-O 10.Nh4 a5  
11.Nhf5 Be6 12.Bg5 Bxc4 13.dxc4 h6 14.Bxf6  
Qxf6 15.Nh5 Qg6 16.Nhxg7 b5 17.cxb5 Na7 18.Qd3  
Rfb8 19.a4 Bf8 20.g4 c6 21.Nh5 cxb5 22.axb5  
Rxb5 23.O-O Rab8 24.f4 Nc6 25.b3 Nb4 26.Qe2  
Qb6 27.Kh1 Rc5 28.fxe5 Nxc2 29.Qf3 Qxb3  
30.Rac1 Rc3 31.Qf4 Rxh3+ 32.Kg2 Ne3+ 33.Kxh3  
Nxf1+ 34.Kh4 Ne3 35.Nf6+ Kh8 36.Nxe3 Qxe3  
37.Qf5 Qg5+ 38.Qxg5 hxc4+ 39.Kxg5 1-0

**131. KEAST - CANFELL, Australia 1986**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.Nf3 Bd6 [4...Nd7  
5.d3 c5 6.c4 (6...b5 7.cxb5 Qa5+ 8.Nd2 Qxb5  
9.Nc4 - Myers) Myers-Bills, California 1955]  
5.c3 c5 6.Ng3 Ne7 7.Bc4 O-O 8.O-O Nbc6 9.a4 a6  
10.d3 Rb8 11.Bg5 Qc7 12.Nh4 h6 13.Bd2 b5  
14.axb5 axb5 15.Ba2 Bd7 16.Qh5 Nd8 17.Bxh6  
gxh6 18.Qxh6 c4 19.Nh5 1-0

**132. RODEMANN - SENNER, Baden-Baden 1989**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.Nf3 Bd6 5.Ng3 Be6  
6.Bb5+ Nd7 7.Ba4 c5 8.O-O h6 9.d3 Ne7 10.Bb3  
Bxb3 11.axb3 O-O 12.Nh4 Kh7 13.Nhf5 Nf6  
14.Nxd6 Qxd6 15.f4 exf4 16.Bxf4 Qe6 17.Qe2 Ng6

18.Bd2 Ne5 19.h3 g6 20.Rf2 b5 21.Raf1 Nfd7  
22.Bf4 Kg7 23.Qd2 Rh8 24.Bxe5+ Nxe5 25.Rf6 Qe7  
26.Qa5 Rab8 27.Ra6 Rb7 28.Ne2 Rd8 29.Nf4 Rdd7  
30.Nd5 Qd8 31.Qd2 Rd6 32.Rxd6 Qxd6 33.Rf6 Qf8  
34.Qf4 Nd7 35.Ra6 Qb8 36.Qg4 Qe5 37.Rc6 a5  
38.g3 a4 39.b4 cxb4 40.Nxb4 Nf6 41.Qf4 Qe7  
42.Qd6 Rd7 43.Qxe7 Rxe7 44.Rd6 Nh5 45.Kf2 Re5  
46.Rxd4 Rg5 47.Rd5 f5 48.exf5 gxf5 49.g4 Nf4  
50.Rxb5 Nxh3+ 51.Kg3 f4+ 52.Kxh3 Rxb5 53.c3  
Kg6 54.Kg2 h5 55.Kf3 Re5 56.Nc2 Re8 57.d4 Rb8  
58.Nb4 Rc8 59.Nd3 a3 60.bxa3 Rxc3 61.Ke4 f3  
62.Nf2 Rxa3 63.d5 Rb3 64.Ke5 Re3+ 0-1

**133. ENGLEBRETSON - HYLTON, San Antonio 1993**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.Nf3 Bd6 5.Ng3 Ne7  
6.Bc4 h6 7.O-O Nd7 8.Nh4 Nb6 9.Bb3 g5 10.Nhf5  
Nxf5 11.exf5 Qe7 12.c3 c5 13.cxd4 cxd4 14.d3  
Bd7 15.Qh5 O-O-O 16.Qxf7 Qxf7 17.Bxf7 Rdf8  
18.Bg6 Bc7 19.Bd2 Nd5 20.Rac1 Kb8 21.Rfe1 Ne7  
22.Ne4 Nxf5 23.Bb4 Rd8 24.Nd2 Rhg8 25.Bh5 Be8  
26.Bxe8 Rgxe8 27.Re4 Re6 28.a4 Nh4 29.Nc4 Ng6  
30.Rce1 Nf4 31.Rd1 Nd5 32.Bd2 Nb6 33.b3 Nxc4  
34.dxc4 Rb6 35.b4 Rc6 36.c5 b6 37.cxb6 axb6  
38.Rc1 Rxc1+ 39.Bxc1 Bd6 40.Bd2 Rc8 41.Kf1 Rc4  
42.a5 bxa5 43.bxa5 Rc5 44.h4 Be7 45.Ke2 Rb5  
46.hxc5 Bxc5 47.Bxc5 hxc5 48.Rg4 Rxa5 49.Rxc5  
Kc7 50.Rg6 Kd7 51.Kd3 Rd5 52.Ke4 Rd6 53.Rxd6+  
Kxd6 54.f4 exf4 55.Kxd4 Ke6 56.Ke4 Kf6 57.Kxf4  
Kg6 58.Kg4 Kf6 59.Kh5 Kf7 60.Kh6 Kf6 61.g4 Kf7  
62.g5 1-0

**134. MESTROVIC - O. ROMANISHIN, Sarajevo 1988**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.Nf3 Bd6 5.Ng3 Nf6  
[5...Be6 6.Bb5+ Nd7 7.Ba4 c5 8.O-O f6 9.d3 Ne7  
10.Bb3 Nf8 11.Nh4 Qd7 12.Nh5 Bxb3 13.axb3 Ne6  
14.Qg4 += Frick-Cserna, Vienna 1984] 6.Bc4 O-O  
7.O-O c5 8.d3 Nc6 9.a4 Be6 10.Bxe6 fxe6 11.Nd2  
Ne7 12.Nc4 Ng6 13.Nh5 Bc7 14.g3 Kh8 15.Nxf6  
gxf6 16.Bh6 Rf7 17.f4 exf4 18.gxf4 f5 19.e5  
Qd7 20.Qh5 Rg8 21.Kf2 b6 22.Rg1 a6 23.Rg3 b5  
24.axb5 axb5 25.Nd2 c4 26.Nf3 Bd8 27.Ng5 Bxg5  
28.Bxg5 cxd3 29.cxd3 Qc7 30.h4 Rgf8 31.Qe2 Ne7



32.Qh5 Ng8 33.Kg1 Rg7 34.Rg2 h6 35.Bxh6 Rh7  
36.Rg6 Nxh6 37.Qg5 Ng4 38.h5 Qc2 39.Qh4 Qxd3  
40.h6 Qe3+ 41.Kg2 Qxf4 42.Rf1 Ne3+ 0-1

**135. RENAUDIN - DERIEUX, France 1990**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.Nf3 Qd6 5.Ng3 c5  
6.Bc4 Be7 7.d3 g6 8. Bd2 Nc6 9.Qc1 Be6 10.Bb5  
Bf6 11.Ng5 Bxg5 12.Bxg5 f6 13.Bd2 Ne7 14.f4  
O-O 15.O-O exf4 16.Bxf4 Ne5 17.Ba4 a6 18.Bb3  
b5 19.Bxe6+ Qxe6 20.Bxe5 fxe5 21.Qg5 Kh8  
22.Qh6 Qg8 23.a3 Qg7 24.Qh3 Nc6 25.Qe6 Qc7  
26.Rf6 Rxf6 27.Qxf6+ Kg8 28.Rf1 Rc8 29.Qe6+  
Kh8 30.Rf7 1-0

**136. JONGSMA - M CHESS, The Hague 1991**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.Nf3 Qd6 5.Ng3 Nf6  
6.Bc4 Bg4 7.h3 Be6 8.Qe2 Bxc4 9.Qxc4 c6 10.a4  
Nbd7 11.Ng5 Qe7 12.Nf5 Nb6 13.Qb3 Qc7 14.d3 g6  
15.Ng3 h6 16.a5 Nc8 17.Nf3 Nd7 18.O-O Nc5  
19.Qc4 Nd7 20.c3 Nd6 21.Qa2 Nb5 22.cxd4 Nxd4  
23.Nxd4 exd4 24.f4 Bb4 25.Ne2 c5 26.e5 O-O  
27.Ng3 Qc6 28.Ne4 Rfe8 29.Nd6 Re7 30.Qc4 Kh7  
31.a6 Nb6 32.Qc2 bxa6 33.Rxa6 Qd7 34.f5 g5  
35.Ne4 Qb7 36.Bxg5 hxg5 37.Qe2 Kh6 38.h4 Rxe5  
39.hxg5+ Kg7 40.Raa1 c4 41.Qg4 Rh8 42.Nf2 Qd7  
43.Nh3 cxd3 44.Nf4 Rxf5 45.Nh5+ Rxh5 46.Rxf5  
Bd2 47.Qxh5 Qxf5 48.Rxa7 Be3+ 49.Kh2 Bf4+  
50.g3 Bxg5 51.Rxf7+ Qxf7 52.Qxg5+ Qg6 53.Qe5+  
Qf6 54.Qc7+ Kg6 55.Qb7 Qf2+ 56.Kh3 d2 57.Qxb6+  
Qf6 58.Qb7 Qf1+ 59.Kg4 Qf5+ 0-1

**137. VAN DEN BERG - CHIPTEST, The Hague 1989**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.Nf3 Nd7 5.Ng3  
Ngf6 6.Bc4 Bd6 7.O-O O-O 8.d3 Nb6 9.Bb3 a5  
10.a3 a4 11.Ba2 Bg4 12.h3 Bd7 13.Qe2 c5 14.Nh4  
Be6 15.Bxe6 fxe6 16.Nf3 Nbd7 17.Rb1 h6 18.c4  
Qb6 19.Qc2 Qa6 20.b3 axb3 21.Qxb3 b6 22.Nd2  
Qc8 23.Qd1 Qe8 24.Nf3 Qg6 25.Nh2 Rf7 26.Ng4  
Nxg4 27.Qxg4 Qxg4 28.hxg4 Ra6 29.Rb3 Be7  
30.Bd2 Ra4 31.Ne2 g5 32.f3 Bd8 33.Ng3 Nf6  
34.Ra1 Kg7 35.Nh1 Kg6 36.Nf2 Bc7 37.Nd1 Ra8  
38.a4 Bd8 39.Nb2 Rfa7 40.Rb1 Bc7 41.Rb5 Nd7  
42.Kf2 Ra6 43.Ke2 Kg7 44.Kd1 Bd6 45.Kc2 Nb8

46.a5 bxa5 47.Na4 Nd7 48.Rb7 R6a7 49.R1b5 Kf6  
50.Rxd7 Rxd7 51.Nb6 Rda7 52.Nxa8 Rxa8 53.Rxa5  
Rxa5 54.Bxa5 Ke7 55.Kb3 Kd7 56.Ka4 Kc6 57.Bd8  
Kd7 58.Bf6 Kc6 59.Bg7 Bc7 60.Bxh6 Bd8 61.Bg7  
Kb7 62.Bxe5 Kc6 63.g3 1-0

**138. K. BADEV - N. BATHIE, Singapore 1990**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.f4 Nc6 5.Nf3 Bg4  
6.fxe5 Be7 7.d3 Bxf3 8.gxf3 Nxe5 9.Bg2 Bb4+  
10.Kf1 Ne7 11.c3 Bc5 12.Qa4+ N7c6 13.b4 Bb6  
14.b5 Ne7 15.cxd4 Nxd3 16.Bg5 f6 17.Bh4 g5  
18.Qb3 gxh4 19.Qxd3 Qd6 20.Bh3 Rg8 21.Qc4 Qa3  
22.Kf2 Rg5 23.Rhg1 h6 24.Rg4 Qb2 25.Rxg5 hxg5  
26.Rd1 a6 27.Qe6 axb5 28.Bg4 Rxa2 29.Qd7+ Kf8  
30.Qd8+ Kf7 31.f4 Qb4 32.Bh5+ Kg7 33.Qe8 Rxe2+  
34.Kxe2 Qc4+ 35.Ke1 Qe6 36.Kf2 Qxe4 37.Qf7+  
Kh6 38.Qxf6+ Kh7 39.Qf7+ Kh8 40.Qf6+ Kh7  
41.Bf3 Qc2+ 42.Kg1 Nf5 43.Qf7+ Kh8 44.Re1  
Bxd4+ 45.Kh1 Nd6 46.Qf8+ Kh7 47.Re7+ Kg6  
48.Qg8+ 1-0

**139. SYDOR - KAPENGUT, Lublin, Poland 1973**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.f4 Nc6 5.Nf3 Bg4  
6.fxe5 Bxf3 7.gxf3 Nxe5 8.Ng3 Qh4 9.d3 Ng6  
10.Qd2 Bd6 11.Qg5 N8e7 12.Qxh4 Nxh4 13.f4 f6  
14.Bh3 g5 15.O-O gxf4 16.Bxf4 Be5 17.Rf2 Neg6  
18.Bh6 Ke7 19.Nh5 Rhg8 20.Kh1 a5 21.Raf1 Ra6  
22.Bg7 Rxg7 23.Nxg7 a4 24.Nf5+ Nxf5 25.Bxf5 a3  
26.b3 Rc6 27.Rg1 Kf7 28.Rg4 Bd6 29.Rfg2 Rc5  
30.h4 Bf8 31.Bxg6+ hxg6 32.Rxg6 Rh5 33.R6g4  
Bd6 34.Rf2 Ke6 35.Rf5 Rh8 36.h5 Be5 37.Rg7 b5  
38.Kg2 Kd6 39.Rg6 Ke6 40.Kf3 Kf7 41.Kg4 Rb8  
42.Rf3 b4 43.Rg5 Ke6 44.Rg7 Rh8 45.Rh3 Bd6  
46.h6 Bf8 47.Rxc7 Rxh6 48.Rxh6 Bxh6 49.Rc4  
1-0

**140. LEENERS - POEL, Netherlands corr. 1986**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.f4 d3 5.cxd3 Nc6  
6.Nf3 Bg4 7.Nxe5 Nxe5 8.fxe5 Qd7 9.Qb3 O-O-O  
10.d4 Bxe2 11.Bxe2 Qxd4 12.Qc4 Bc5 13.Qxd4  
Bxd4 14.d3 Bxe5 15.O-O f6 16.Rb1 Bd4+ 17.Kh1  
Ne7 18.Bf4 Nc6 19.b4 1/2-1/2



**141. RENAUDIN - MORAIS, Royan 1989**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.f4 Bd6 5.f5 Nf6  
 6.d3 Bb4+ 7.c3 dxc3 8.bxc3 Bc5 9.Ng3 h5 10.Be2  
 h4 11.Nf1 Nc6 12.Nh3 b6 13.Bg5 Bb7 14.Ne3 Be7  
 15.Nc2 Qd6 16.Be3 Na5 17.O-O O-O-O 18.Ng5 Rdf8  
 19.Ne1 Nh7 20.Nxh7 Rxh7 21.Bf3 g5 22.fxc6 fxc6  
 23.Qc1 Kb8 24.Rb1 Rhf7 25.h3 c5 26.Rf2 Qd8  
 27.Rbb2 g5 28.Rbd2 Bc8 29.Qd1 Be6 30.Rb2 Qd7  
 31.Bh5 Rxf2 32.Rxf2 Rxf2 33.Bxf2 Bxa2 34.c4  
 Bb3 35.Qc1 Ba4 36.Bg4 Qd8 37.Qa1 Bc6 38.Qxe5+  
 Qc7 39.Qg7 Kb7 40.Nf3 Kb8 41.Nxg5 1-0

**142. HECTOR - HARDARSON, Reykjavik 1984**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.f4 exf4 5.Nxf4  
 Bd6 6.d3 Ne7 7.c3 Ng6 8.Nxg6 hxg6 9.Qa4+ Nc6  
 10.Nf3 Bg4 11.Bg5 f6 12.Bd2 Bg3+! 13.hxg3 Rxh1  
 14.Nxd4 Qd7 15.Nxc6 Qxc6 16.Qxc6+ bxc6 17.Be3  
 O-O-O 18.Kf2 Kb8 19.Re1 Re8 20.Bc5 g5 21.b4 f5  
 22.e5 f4 23.d4 Be6 24.a4 Reh8 25.b5 fxc3+  
 26.Ke3 cxb5 27.axb5 R8h4 28.Rb1 Bd5 29.Bd3  
 Rxb1 30.Bxb1 Bxg2 31.e6 Bd5 32.e7 Rh8 33.Bg6  
 g2 34.Kf2 Rh1 35.e8Q Kb7 36.Qc6+ Bxc6 37.bxc6+  
 Kxc6 38.Kxg2 Rc1 39.Bb4 Kb5 40.d5 a5 41.Bd3+  
 Ka4 42.Be7 Rxc3 43.Be4 Re3 44.Bc2+ Kb5 45.d6  
 cxd6 0-1

**143. LEENERS - STUIJFZAND, Corr. 1986**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.f4 f6 [4...Bg4  
 5.d3 Bd6 6.g3 Nc6 (6...exf4! - Myers) 7.Bg2 -  
 Muller, MCO 1, 1911] 5.fxe5 fxe5 6.Ng3 Nf6  
 7.Bc4 Nc6 8.Nf3 Na5 9.Be2 Be6 10.O-O Bd6  
 11.Ng5 Bd7 12.d3 g6 13.Bd2 Nc6 14.c3 Qe7  
 15.Qb3 h6 16.Nf3 += (1-0, 37 moves)

**144. TOIVANEN - S. BERG, Sweden 1992**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.Ng3 c5 5.Bc4 Nf6  
 6.N1e2 Bd6 7.O-O O-O 8.d3 Nc6 9.a4 Bg4 10.h3  
 Bd7 11.f4 exf4 12.Bxf4 Ne5 13.Bb3 Qc7 14.c3  
 Ng6 15.Bxd6 Qxd6 16.cxd4 cxd4 17.Nf5 Bxf5  
 18.Rxf5 Ne5 19.Qd2 Nfd7 20.Bd5 Nc5 21.Ra3 Nc6  
 22.Ra1 a5 23.Raf1 Ne6 24.Nf4 Ne7 25.Rxf7 Nxd5  
 26.Rxf8+ Rxf8 27.Nxd5 Rxf1+ 28.Kxf1 Nc5 29.Kg1  
 b6 30.b4 Nb7 31.bxa5 bxa5 32.Qb2 Qd7 33.Qxd4

h6 34.Nf6+ 1-0

**145. SCHLINDWEIN - FOERSTER, Corr. 1991**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.Ng3 Bd6 5.Bc4 Ne7  
 6.d3 O-O 7.N1e2 Ng6 8.O-O Kh8 9.f4 exf4  
 10.Nxf4 Nxf4 11.Bxf4 Bxf4 12.Rxf4 Be6 13.Qh5  
 Bxc4 14.dxc4 Qe8 15.Rh4 h6 16.Nf5 Qe6 17.Qg5  
 Qg6 18.Nxh6 1-0

**146. BILL WALL - CLIFF AKER, Corr. 1988**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.Ng3 Bd6 5.Bc4  
 [5.Nf3 c5 6.Bc4 Nc6 7.d3 f6?! (7...Nf6 or  
 7...b5!? - Harding) 8.Bd2 Nge7 9.Nh5 Kf8  
 10.Ng5! fxc3 11.Qf3+ Nf5 12.exf5 e4 13.Qxe4  
 Qe7 14.O-O += Harding-Bohm, Woolacombe 1973]  
 Nf6 6.Qf3 Nc6 7.Nf5 O-O 8.d3 Bb4+ 9.Kf1 Bxf5  
 10.Qxf5 Qd7 11.Qxd7 Nxd7 12.Bd5 Nd8 13.f4 c6  
 14.Bb3 exf4 15.Nf3 Ne6 16.Bxe6 fxe6 17.Nxd4 e5  
 18.Nf3 Rae8 19.Ke2 Nf6 20.b3 Bc3 21.Rb1 b6  
 22.b4 a5 23.bxa5 Bxa5 24.Ba3 c5 25.Rb5 Nd7  
 26.Nd2 Bxd2 27.Kxd2 Ra8 28.Rb3 b5 29.Bc1  
 1/2-1/2

**147. HOLZINGER - DOMUTA, Baden-Baden 1991**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.Ng3 Be6 5.Bb5+ c6  
 6.Ba4 Nd7 7.d3 Qa5+ 8.c3 dxc3 9.Kf1 Nc5 10.Bc2  
 O-O-O 11.Nf3 Nf6 12.Qe2 Bg4 13.b4 Qxb4 14.Bg5  
 Bxf3 15.gxf3 Ne6 16.Be3 Bc5 17.Kg2 h5 18.Rab1  
 Qa5 19.h4 Nf4+ 20.Bxf4 exf4 21.Nf1 Bd4 22.Nh2  
 g5 0-1

**148. VAN GEET - VAN DEN BERG, Amsterdam 1968**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.Ng3 Be6 5.c3 Nc6  
 [5...c5 6.Bb5+ Nd7 7.Qh5 Bd6 8.Nf5 Bxf5 9.Qxf5  
 Ne7 10.Qg4 Ng6 = van Geet-Pirc, Amsterdam  
 1964] 6.Bb5 Bd7 7.Nf3 Qf6 8.d3 Be7 9.Qa4 dxc3  
 10.bxc3 Rd8 11.Qc2 Qd6 12.O-O h5 13.Re1 g6  
 14.d4 h4 15.Nf1 Bf6 16.Ne3 Nb8 17.Bxd7+ Nxd7  
 18.Qa4 Rh5 19.Ba3 Qc6 20.Nd5 Nb6 21.Qxc6+ bxc6  
 22.Nxf6+ Nxf6 23.Nxe5 1-0

**149. V. PETROV - RAGOZIN, Bad Semmering 1937**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.Ng3 Be6 5.d3 Nc6



6.a3 g6 7.f4 exf4 8.Bxf4 Bd6 9.Qd2 Qe7 10.Nf3 O-O-O 11.Ng5 [11.Be2 - ECO] h5 12.Nxe6 Qxe6 13.Be2 Bc5 14.O-O f6 15.b4 Bd6 16.Rfc1 Nge7 17.Bxd6 Qxd6 18.b5 Ne5 19.Qb4 h4 20.Nf1 g5 21.Nd2 N7g6 22.Qxd6 Rxd6 23.g3 Kd8 24.Kg2 Ne7 25.c4 dxc3 26.Rxc3 f5 27.Rac1 = (1/2-1/2, 72)

#### 150. UNGER - MARTIN, Corr. 1991

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.Ng3 Be6 5.d3 g6 6.f4 f6 7.Nf3 Nd7 8.Be2 h5 9.f5 gxf5 10.exf5 Bd5 11.Nh4 Bb4+ 12.Bd2 Bxd2+ 13.Qxd2 Nf8 14.Bxh5+ Bf7 15.Ng6 Rh6 16.Nxf8 Kxf8 17.Bxf7 Kxf7 18.Ne4 b6 19.h4 Qf8 20.g4 Qg7 21.Qg2 Rd8 22.O-O-O Ne7 23.g5 Nd5 24.Qf3 Rhh8 25.Rdg1 Rdg8 26.Nd6+ cxd6 27.Qxd5+ Ke8 28.Qa8+ Kd7 29.Qxa7+ Kc6 30.Qxg7 Rxg7 31.g6 Rh5 32.Rf1 d5 33.Kd2 e4 34.c3 dxc3+ 35.bxc3 Kd6 36.dxe4 dxe4 37.Ke3 Ke5 38.Rb1 Rxf5 39.Rb5+ Ke6 40.Rxf5 Kxf5 41.h5 Rc7 42.Rf1+ Ke6 43.h6 Rxc3+ 44.Kxe4 f5+ 45.Rxf5 1-0

#### 151. LEENERS - POSCH, Netherlands Corr. 1989

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.Ng3 Be6 5.Nf3 Bd6 6.c3 c5 7.Bb5+ Nd7 8.O-O a6 9.Bxd7+ Bxd7 10.d3 Ne7 11.c4 O-O 12.Nh4 Qc8 13.h3 f6 14.Qh5 g6 15.Qh6 Rf7 16.f4 f5 17.exf5 Nxf5 18.Ngxf5 Bxf5 19.fxe5 Bxe5 20.Nxf5 Rxf5 21.Bg5 Qf8 22.Qxf8+ Raxf8 23.Rxf5 Rxf5 24.Bd2 Bg3 25.Be1 Bf4 26.g3 Bd6 27.Bf2 Rf3 28.Rd1 Bxg3 29.Bxg3 Rxg3+ 30.Kh2 Re3 31.Rd2 a5 32.Kg2 Kg7 33.Kh2 Kh6 0-1

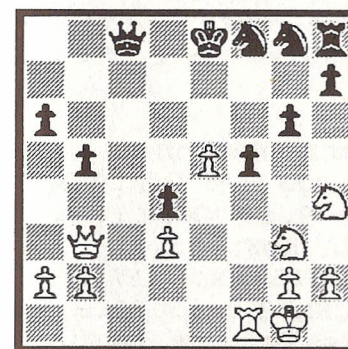
#### 152. HAMILTON - ATKINS, Virginia 1993

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.Ng3 Be6 5.Nf3 Nd7 6.c3 c5 7.Bb5 Qc7 8.Ng5 O-O-O 9.Nxe6 fxe6 10.Bc4 Qd6 11.Qb3 Re8 12.d3 Ngf6 13.O-O h5 14.Bd2 h4 15.Ne2 Nh5 16.cxd4 cxd4 17.Rac1 Kb8 18.a3 Nf4 19.Nxf4 exf4 20.Bb4 Qb6 21.Bb5 Rd8 22.Bxd7 Rxd7 23.Qa4 Qd8 24.Ba5 b6 25.Bd2 Bd6 26.Rc6 e5 27.Rfc1 Rc7 28.Rxc7 Bxc7 29.Qc6 Rh6 30.Qb5 h3 31.g3 Rg6 32.Rc6 Rxc6 33.Qxc6 Qg5 34.Qe8+ Kb7 35.f3 Qf6 36.gxf4 exf4 37.Qd7 Qc6 38.Qxd4 Qg6+ 39.Kf1 Qg2+ 40.Ke1 Qh1+ 41.Ke2

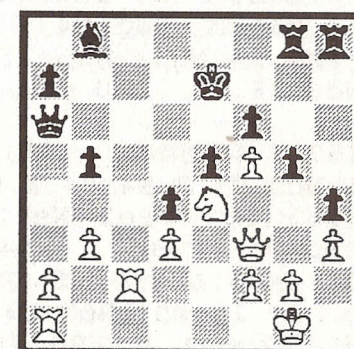
Qxh2+ 42.Qf2 Qg3 43.Qxg3 fxg3 44.Kf1 g2+ 45.Kg1 Be5 46.Be3 Bxb2 47.Kh2 Bxa3 48.Kxh3 a5 49.Kxg2 Bb2 50.Bf4 a4 51.e5 a3 52.e6 Kc6 0-1

#### 153. LEENERS - SIMON, Netherlands 1979

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.Ng3 Be6 5.Nf3 Nd7 6.c3 c5 7.Bb5 Bd6 8.O-O [8.d3 a6 9.Bxd7+ Bxd7 10.O-O Nf6 11.c4 Qc7 12.Nxe5 Bxe5 13.f4 Bg4 14.Qe1 Nd7 15.fxe5 Nxe5 16.Bf4 f6 17.Bxe5 Qxe5 = Leeners-Odink, 1979] f6 9.Nh4 g6 10.d3 a6 11.Ba4 b5 12.Bb3 Nf8 13.cxd4 cxd4 14.f4 Bxb3 15.Qxb3 exf4 16.Bxf4 Bxf4 17.Rxf4 Qc7 18.Rff1 Rc8 19.Rac1 Qd7 20.Rxc8+ Qxc8 21.e5 f5 22.Nhxf5! gxf5 23.Nxf5 Kd8 24.Nd6 1-0



153. After 21...f5



154. After 24...Kxe7

#### 154. EKEBJAERG - STRAND, Corr. 1986

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.Ng3 Be6 5.Nf3 Nd7 6.c3 c5 7.cxd4 cxd4 8.Be2 Bd6 9.O-O h5?! 10.d3 h4 11.Nf5 Bxf5 12.exf5 Qb6 13.Nd2 Bc7 14.Bf3 Ne7 15.Be4 Nc5 16.Qf3 f6 17.b3 Nxe4 18.Nxe4 Kf7 19.Ba3 Rag8 20.Bc5 Qa6 21.Rfc1 Bb8 22.Rc2 g5 23.h3 b5 [23...Nd5 24.Nd6+] 24.Bxe7 Kxe7 25.Nxf6! Kxf6 [25...Qxf6 26.Qb7+] 26.Rc6+ Qxc6 27.Qxc6+ Kxf5 28.g4+ hxg3 29.fxg3 1-0

#### 155. H. BAER - A. CRISOVAN, Swiss Corr. 1989

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.Ng3 Be6 5.Nf3 Nd7 6.c3 c5 7.cxd4 cxd4 8.Be2 g6 9.O-O Bd6 10.b3 f6 11.Bb2 Ne7 12.Rc1 O-O 13.Qc2 Rc8 14.Qb1 Qa5



15.Qa1 Rxc1 16.Rxc1 Rc8 17.Rxc8+ Nxc8 18.Qc1 Ncb6 19.Qb1 Nb8 20.Nf1 Nc6 21.Ne1 Nb4 22.a3 Nc6 23.b4 Qa4 24.Bd1 Qb5 25.Nd3 a5 26.bxa5 Nxa5 27.Bc2 Bc4 28.f4 Na4 29.fxe5 fxe5 30.Bc1 Qxb1 31.Bxb1 Nb3 32.Bc2 Nxc1 33.Nxc1 Bxa3 34.Nd3 Bd6 35.Nxe5 Bd3 36.Nxd3 1-0

**156. EKEBJAERG - JARAFIATH, Corr. 1966**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.Ng3 Be6 5.Nf3 Nd7 6.c3 c5 7.cxd4 cxd4 8.Be2 g6 9.O-O Qe7 10.Qa4 Qb4 11.Qxb4 Bxb4 12.Ng5 Nc5 13.Nxe6 Nxe6 14.Bb5+ Ke7 15.d3 Bd6 16.Bc4 h5 17.Bd2 f6 18.Rac1 Nh6 19.Bxe6 Kxe6 20.f4 h4 21.Ne2 Nf7 22.g4 hxg3 23.hxg3 Rh5 24.Kg2 Rah8 25.Rh1 Rxh1 26.Rxh1 Rxh1 27.Kxh1 f5 28.Kg2 Bc5 29.Kf3 Nd6 30.b3 Nf7 31.g4 Bd6 32.exf5+ gxf5 33.gxf5+ Kxf5 34.Ng3+ Ke6 35.f5+ Kd5 36.Ne4 Be7 37.Kg4 Nd6 38.f6 1-0

**157. LEENERS - DE KLERK, Corr. 1986**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.Ng3 Be6 5.Nf3 Nd7 6.d3 f6 7.Be2 Ne7 8.O-O c5 9.c4 Qc7 10.Ne1 O-O-O 11.Bg4 Bxg4 12.Qxg4 Kb8 13.f4 Nc6 14.fxe5 Ndx5 15.Qe2 Bd6 16.Nf5 Nxc4 17.dxc4 Bxh2+ 18.Kh1 Ne5 19.g3 g6 20.Kxh2 gxf5 21.Rxf5 d3 22.Qg2 h5 23.Nf3 Ng4+ 24.Kg1 d2 25.Bxd2 Rxd2 26.Qxd2 Qxg3+ 27.Qg2 Qd6 28.Re1 Rg8 29.Kh1 1/2-1/2

**158. PALMISANO - SQUILLANTE, Cincinnati 1976**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.Ng3 Be6 5.Nf3 f6 6.Bb5+ c6 [6...Nc6 7.c3 dxc3 8.d4 exd4 9.Nxd4 c2 10.Qd3 Bb4+ 11.Ke2 Vulevic-Nikolac, Yugoslavia 1977] 7.Ba4 Na6 [7...Nd7 8.Bb3 Nc5 9.Bxe6 Nxe6 10.d3 g6 11.O-O Qd7 = Figueroa-Marcussi, Argentina 1969] 8.Bb3 Bd7 9.Nxe5 fxe5 10.Qh5+ g6 11.Qxe5+ Qe7 12.Qxh8 Nf6 13.e5 Qxe5+ 14.Kd1 O-O-O 15.Re1 Qd6 16.Ne4 Nxe4 17.Rxe4 Bf5 18.Re1 Qxh2 19.Qe5 Qxg2 20.Be6+ Bxe6 21.Qxe6+ Kb8 22.Qf6 Rc8 23.d3 Ka8 24.Bd2 Bc5 25.Qf7 Nc7 26.b4 Bb6 27.a4 Nd5 28.a5 Bc7 29.a6 Qh2 30.Kc1 Nc3 31.Kb2 Qd6 32.Qe7 Qxe7 33.Rxe7 b6 0-1

**159. AASUM - THAPPER, Norwegian corr. 1988**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.Ng3 Be6 5.Nf3 f6 6.Be2 Nc6 7.O-O Nge7 8.d3 Qd7 9.c3 O-O-O 10.cxd4 exd4 11.Qa4 h5 12.h4 Ng6 13.Nh2 Bd6 14.f4 Nxh4 15.Nxh5 Nxg2 16.Kxg2 Bh3+ 17.Kf2 Bxf1 18.Bg4 Bh3 19.Bxd7+ Bxd7 20.Qd1 g6 21.Nxf6 Rxh2+ 22.Kg3 Rdh8 23.Nxd7 R8h3+ 24.Kg4 Kxd7 25.Qb3 Rh4+ 26.Kg3 Ke7 27.Qd5 R4h3+ 28.Kg4 Kf6 29.Qg5+ Kg7 30.Qd5 Rxd3 0-1

**160. EKEBJAERG - BOEY, Corr. 1971**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.Ng3 Be6 5.Nf3 f6 6.Be2 g6 [6...Ne7 7.O-O Ng6 8.d3 Bd6 9.Nf5 Ekebjjaerg-Svenneby, Corr. 1971] 7.O-O h5 8.Nh4 Bf7 9.d3 Bd6 10.c3 Nc6 11.Qa4 a6 12.c4 f5 13.Nf3 b5 14.cxb5 axb5 15.Qxb5 Qd7 16.Bd2 f4 17.Nh1 Nge7 18.Bd1 Rb8 19.Qa4 Rxb2 20.Bb3 Bxb3 21.axb3 = (1/2-1/2, 43 moves)

**161. BROUWER - PERRENET, Corr. 1974**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.Ng3 Be6 5.Nf3 f6 6.Be2 Nh6 7.O-O c5 [7...g6 8.d3 Nf7 9.Bd2 Bd6 10.c4 c5 11.Nh4 Bd7 12.Nf3 Nc6 13.Qb3 a5 14.a3 O-O 15.Qc2 Qe7 16.Rfe1 Ncd8 17.h3 Kh8 18.Nh2 Rg8 19.Bg4 1/2-1/2 Baer-Michel, Corr. 1989] 8.Bb5+ Nd7 9.d3 g6 10.b3 Bg7 11.Bc4 Qe7 12.Bxe6 Qxe6 13.a4 O-O-O 14.a5 f5 15.Ng5 Qe7 16.exf5 gxf5 17.a6 b6 18.Qf3 e4 19.Nxf5 Nxf5 20.Nxe4 Rdf8 21.Bg5 Qe6 22.Nc3 Bf6 23.Qa8+ Nb8 24.Qb7+ Kd8 25.Bxf6+ Rxf6 26.Ne4 Rg6 27.Qxb8+ Qc8 28.Qxa7 Ne7 29.Rfe1 Nd5 30.Qb7 Rxg2+ 31.Kxg2 1-0

**162. BAARDSSEN - LAITINEN, Sweden 1992**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.Ng3 Nf6 5.Bc4 Bd6 6.Nf3 O-O [6...Nc6 7.a3 Be6 8.Bxe6 fxe6 9.d3 Qd7 10.Qe2 O-O-O 11.O-O = Leeners-Hoogenkerp, Netherlands 1982; 6...a6 7.a3 c5 8.d3 b5 9.Ba2 Be6 10.Bxe6 fxe6 11.Ng5 = Leeners-Jung, Amsterdam 1976] 7.O-O Bg4 8.h3 Bd7 9.d3 Nc6 10.a3 a6 11.Bg5 Be7 12.Nh4 Ne8 13.Bxe7 Qxe7 14.Nhf5 Qg5 15.h4 Qd8 16.Qg4 Bxf5 17.Nxf5 Qf6 18.f4 Nd6 19.Nxd6 Qxd6 20.f5 Qf6 21.Rf3 b5



22.Bd5 Rad8 23.Bxc6 Qxc6 24.f6 g6 25.h5 Rd6  
 26.Raf1 Qe8 27.Qg5 Kh8 28.Rh3 Rg8 29.Kh2 gxh5  
 30.Qxh5 Rxg2+ 31.Kxg2 Qg8+ 32.Kh1 Qg6 33.Qxe5  
 Re6 34.Qxc7 Re8 35.Rf5 Rg8 36.Qh2 a5 37.Rfh5  
 1-0

**163. MOODY - McMAHON, Corr. 1979**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.Ng3 Nf6 5.Nf3 Bg4  
 6.Bc4 [6.h3 Bxf3 7.Qxf3 g6 8.Bc4 Qe7 9.O-O Bg7  
 10.d3 O-O 11.Qe2 (1/2-1/2, 22 moves) Leeners-  
 Schroten, Amsterdam 1978] Bc5 7.Bxf7+ Kf8  
 8.Bc4 Nc6 9.h3 Bd7 10.O-O h6 11.Nh4 Ne7 12.d3  
 b5 13.Bb3 a5 14.a3 a4 15.Ba2 Ra6 16.f4 exf4  
 17.Rxf4 g5 18.Rf1 Be8 19.e5 gxh4 20.Ne4 Ba7  
 21.Nxf6 Kg7 22.Nxe8+ Rxe8 23.Rf7+ Kh8 24.Bg5  
 Bc5 25.Qf3 Qc8 26.Qf6+ Rxf6 27.Bxf6+ Kg8  
 28.Rxe7+ Kf8 29.Rf7+ 1-0

**164. EKELJAERG - NEISTADT, Corr. 1971**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 e5 4.Ng3 g6 5.Bc4!  
 [5.c3 c5 6.Bc4 Bd6 7.d3 h5 8.Nf3 h4 9.Ne2 h3  
 10.g3 Nc6 11.O-O Qe7 12.b4 Bg4 13.Ng5 Nh6  
 14.f3 Bd7 15.f4 = van Geet-Scheltinga,  
 Netherlands 1968] Bg7 6.d3 Nc6 7.c3 Nge7 8.Nf3  
 O-O 9.h4 Na5 10.Bb5 a6 11.Ba4 b5 12.Bc2 c5  
 13.h5! Bg4 14.hxg6 hxg6 15.cxd4 cxd4 16.Bg5  
 Nac6 17.Qd2 Qd6 18.a3 Rfc8 19.Bh6 Bf6 20.Ng5  
 Nd8 21.Bb3 Be6 22.Nxe6 Nxe6 23.Qe2 Nf4 24.Qf3  
 a5 25.Nf5 gxf5 26.Bxf4 a4 27.Ba2 b4 28.Qg3+  
 Kf8 29.Bh6+ Ke8 30.Bc4 f4 31.Qg4 bxa3 32.bxa3  
 Ng6 33.Bg5 Bxg5 34.Qxg5 Rab8 35.Qf5 Rc7 36.Rh7  
 Rbb7 37.Bxf7+ Rxf7 38.Qc8+ Qd8 39.Qe6+ Kf8  
 40.Rxf7+ Rxf7 41.Qxg6 += (1-0, 52 moves)

**165. LEENERS - MASTENBROEK, Amsterdam 1979**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 f5!? 4.exf5 Bxf5 5.Ng3  
 Bg6 6.Bc4 e5 7.d3 Bb4+ 8.Bd2 Qe7 9.Nf3 Nd7  
 10.Bxb4 [10.a3 is better - Aasum] Qxb4+ 11.Qd2  
 Qxd2+ 12.Kxd2 Ke7 13.Rae1 Kd6 14.h4 Rf8 15.h5  
 Bf5 16.Ng5 Nh6 17.f3 a5 18.a3 c6 19.Re2 g6  
 20.Rhe1 Re8 = (1/2-1/2, 61 moves)

**166. SAVAGE - T. CONNER, Washington, DC 1993**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 g6 4.f4 Bg7 5.d3 c5  
 6.Nf3 Nc6 7.g3 Nf6 8.Bg2 O-O 9.O-O c4 10.h3  
 cxd3 11.cxd3 Qb6 12.Kh1 Nd7 13.g4 Nc5 14.f5 e5  
 15.Ne1 f6 16.h4 Bd7 17.Ng3 Ne7 18.Bf3 a5  
 19.Be2 Rac8 20.Kh2 Rc7 21.Rb1 Rfc8 22.Bd2 Ba4  
 23.b3 Be8 24.Nh1 Na6 25.Nf2 Nb4 26.Rb2 Rc3  
 27.Qb1 Qc7 28.a3 Nbd5 29.exd5 e4+ 30.Kh1 e3  
 31.Bxc3 dxc3 32.Rc2 exf2 33.Rxf2 Nxd5 34.Qc1  
 Qg3 35.Bf3 Bf7 36.Rh2 Bf8 37.Rcg2 Bxa3 38.Qd1  
 Qf4 39.fxg6 hxg6 40.Nc2 Bd6 41.Rh3 b5 42.g5 f5  
 43.h5 Ne7 44.hxg6 Nxg6 0-1

**167. SANTASIERE - MARCHAND, New Orleans 1948**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 d4 3.Nce2 g6 4.Ng3 Bg7 5.Bc4 Nf6  
 6.d3 h5 7.h3 Nfd7 8.f4 c5 9.Nf3 h4 10.Ne2 e6  
 11.c3 dxc3 12.bxc3 b6 13.O-O Bb7 14.f5 gxf5  
 15.exf5 exf5 16.Bf4 Nc6 17.d4 Na5 18.Bd3 Qf6  
 19.Qc2 Rh5 20.Rae1 Kf8 21.Ne5 Kg8 22.Rf2 Qe7  
 23.Nxd7 Qxd7 24.Be5 Bxe5 25.dxe5 Rd8 26.Nf4  
 Rg5 27.e6 fxe6 28.Nxe6 Re8 29.Bxf5 Qd5 30.Rd1  
 Qxf5 31.Rxf5 Rxg2+ 32.Qxg2+ Bxg2 33.Rg5+ Kf7  
 34.Nd8+ Rxd8 35.Rxd8 Bxh3 36.Rh5 Be6 37.Rxh4  
 Bxa2 38.Rd7+ Ke6 39.Rxa7 Kd5 40.Ra6 Kc6  
 41.Rh6+ Kd5 42.Rhxb6 Nc4 43.Rb8 1-0

**168. AASUM - ERBEN, Corr. 1990**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Bc4 Nf6 4.f3 e5 5.Qe2  
 [5.fxe4 Bc5 6.Nf3 O-O 7.d3 Ng4 8.Qe2 Nc6 9.h3  
 Nd4 10.Nxd4 Qh4+ 11.Kf1 Bxd4 12.Nd1 b5 13.Bb3  
 a5 = Frick-Schlenker, Germany 1986] Nc6 6.Bb5  
 Bd7 7.Nxe4 Nd4 8.Nxf6+ Qxf6 9.Bxd7+ Kxd7  
 10.Qd3 Qf5 11.Qxf5+ Nxf5 12.c3 Bc5 13.Ne2 Ke6  
 14.b4 Bb6 15.a4 a5 16.b5 Rad8 17.h4 Rd3 18.Ba3  
 Rhd8 19.O-O-O Bf2 20.g4 Ng3 21.Nxg3 Bxg3  
 22.Rhf1 Bf4 23.Rf2 Rxc3+ 24.Kb2 Rcd3 25.Rc1  
 Rxd2+ 26.Rc2 Rxf2 27.Rxf2 Rd2+ 28.Rxd2 Bxd2  
 29.Kc2 Bf4 30.Bc5 Kd5 31.Bf8 g6 32.Kd3 f5  
 33.Ba3 fxg4 34.fxg4 e4+ 35.Kc3 Be5+ 36.Kd2 Bd4  
 37.Kc2 Kc4 0-1

**169. HARTMANN - G. SOLGER, Germany 1991**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Bc4 Nf6 4.f3 exf3 5.Nxf3  
 e6 6.d4 Be7 7.O-O O-O 8.Bg5 c6 9.Qe1 Ne8



10.Ne4 Nd6 11.Nxd6 Qxd6 12.Qh4 Bd8 13.Bd3 h6  
14.Qh5 Bxg5 15.Nxg5 Qxd4+ 16.Kh1 f5 17.Rad1  
Qf6 18.h4 Bd7 19.g4 Be8 20.Rxf5 Bxh5 21.Rxf6  
gxf6 22.Nxe6 Bxg4 23.Rg1 h5 24.Nf4 Kf7 25.Bc4+  
Ke8 26.Ng6 Nd7 27.Re1+ Kd8 28.Nxf8 Nxf8 29.Bf7  
Kd7 30.Re3 Rd8 31.Ra3 a6 32.Ra5 f5 33.Re5 Kd6  
34.Re3 Kc7 35.Re5 Rd1+ 36.Kg2 Rd2+ 37.Kg3 Rxc2  
38.Kf4 Rxb2 39.Kg5 Rg2 40.Kh6 Nd7 41.Re8 f4  
42.a4 Re2 43.Rg8 f3 44.Bxh5 Bxh5 45.Rg1 Rg2  
46.Rf1 Nf6 47.a5 Rg6 mate 0-1

**170. A. AASUM - L. FRENZEL, Corr. 1989**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Bc4 Nf6 4.f3 Bf5 5.g4 Bg6  
[5...exf3 6.Qxf3 Bxg4 7.Qxb7 Nbd7 8.Nb5 Rc8  
9.Nxa7 Rb8 10.Nc6 Rxb7 11.Bxf7+ 1-0 Hector-  
NN, Germany 1986] 6.g5 exf3 7.Qxf3 Qd4 8.Qxb7  
Ng4 9.Qxa8? [9.Qc8+ Qd8 10.Qxg4] Qf2+ 10.Kd1  
Ne3+ [11.dxe3 Bxc2 mate] 0-1

**171. PLATH - SCHILDE, Corr. 1990**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.d3 e5 [3...Nf6 4.Bg5 Bg4  
5.Be2 (5.Qd2 - Myers) Bxe2 6.Ngxe2 exd3] 4.Bd2  
Nc6 5.Nxe4 f5 6.Ng5 Be7 7.f4 exf4 8.h4 Bxg5  
9.Qh5+ g6 10.Qxg5 Qxg5 11.hxg5 Nge7 12.Bc3 O-O  
13.d4 Be6 14.b3 Nd5 15.Kd2 Rad8 16.Bc4 a6  
17.Bxd5 Bxd5 18.Nf3 Bxf3 19.gxf3 Nxd4 20.Bxd4  
Rxd4+ 21.Kc3 c5 22.Rad1 Rc8 23.Rxd4 cxd4+  
24.Kb2 Rc3 25.Rd1 Rxf3 26.Rxd4 Rf1 27.a4 f3  
28.Rd8+ Kf7 29.Rd7+ Ke6 30.Rxb7 f2 0-1

**172. PERRENT - BOLL, Corr. 1979**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.d3 exd3 4.Bxd3 e6 5.Qe2  
Nf6 6.Bg5 Be7 7.O-O-O Nd5 8.Nxd5 Bxg5+ 9.f4 c6  
10.Nh3 cxd5 11.Nxg5 Qf6 12.Rhf1 g6 13.h4 Kf8  
14.g4 Nc6 15.Rf2 Kg7 16.h5 Bd7 17.Bb5 Rab8  
18.h6+ Kf8 19.c4 a6 20.Bxc6 bxc6 21.Qe5 Ke7  
22.c5 Rb4 23.Qd6+ Kd8 24.Rd3 Qe7 25.Ra3 Qxd6  
26.cxd6 Kc8 27.Nxf7 Rf8 28.Ne5 Rb6 29.b4 Kd8  
30.g5 Bc8 31.Rc3 Bb7 32.a3 +=

**173. VAN DER VAEREN - SAVVA, Haifa 1989**

1.e4 d5 2.Nc3 dxe4 3.Nxe4 c6 4.Bc4 Nf6 5.Nxf6+  
exf6 6.Ne2 Be6 7.Bxe6 fxe6 8.Nf4 e5 9.Qh5+ Ke7

10.Ng6+ hxg6 11.Qxh8 Kf7 12.Qh3 Qd7 13.Qb3+  
Ke7 14.O-O b6 15.d3 Qd5 16.c4 Qd6 17.Be3 c5  
18.a4 Nc6 19.a5 Nb4 20.axb6 Qxb6 21.f4 exf4  
22.Bxf4 Kf7 23.d4 Nd5 24.Qf3 Nxf4 25.Qxa8 Ne2+  
26.Kh1 Nxd4 27.Rxa7+ Kg8 28.Qd5+ Qe6 29.Qxe6+  
Nxe6 30.Re1 1-0

**174. FRICK - ROTHER, Griesbach 1983**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Nxe4 c6 4.Ng3 Nf6 5.Nf3  
Bg4 6.Bc4 e6 7.h3 Bxf3 8.Qxf3 Nbd7 9.Qe2 Be7  
10.O-O O-O 11.a4 Qc7 12.d4 c5 13.c3 cxd4  
14.cxd4 Rac8 15.Bd3 Nd5 16.Qh5 N7f6 17.Qh4  
Rfd8 18.Bg5 h6 19.Bd2 Bf8 20.Ne4 g5 21.Nxg5  
hxg5 22.Bxg5 Bg7 23.Rae1 Re8 24.Re3 Nxe3  
25.fxe3 Nd5 26.Qh7+ Kf8 27.Bg6 Qc1 28.Bh5  
Qxf1+ 29.Kxf1 Rc7 30.Bf3 1-0

**175. BILL WALL - WAITE, Corr. 1988**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Nxe4 Nc6 4.Bc4 Ne5 5.Bb3  
Bf5 6.Qe2 Qd4 7.Ng3 Bg6 8.Qb5+ Nd7 9.Qxb7 Rb8  
10.Qxc7 e6 11.Nf3 Qb4 12.O-O Bd6 13.Qxa7 Ne7  
14.Ba4 Rb7 15.Qa8+ Rb8 16.Bxd7+ Kxd7 17.Qa7+  
Rb7 18.Qd4 e5 19.Nxe5+ Kc7 20.Qxb4 Rxb4 21.c3  
Rb5 22.d4 Bxe5 23.dxe5 Kb7 24.f4 1-0

**176. VAN GEET-O'KELLY DE GALWAY, Utrecht 1961**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Nxe4 Nd7 4.Bc4 e6 5.d3  
Ngf6 6.Nf3 Be7 7.O-O O-O 8.Qe2 b6 9.Re1 Bb7  
10.Neg5 Bxf3 11.Qxf3 Bd6 12.Qh3 Ne5 13.Bb3 Ng6  
14.g3 c6 15.Re3 Re8 16.Bd2 Nf8 17.Rae1 h6  
18.Ne4 Be7 19.Rf3 N8h7 1/2-1/2

**177. EKEBJAERG - SVENSSON, Swedish Corr. 1966**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Nxe4 Nd7 4.Bc4 Ngf6  
[4...Ndf6 5.Ng5 e6 6.d4 Bd6 7.Qe2 Ne7 = van  
Geet-Van Scheltinga, Amsterdam 1964] 5.d3 e6  
6.Qe2 Be7 7.f4 Nb6 8.Bb3 O-O 9.Nf3 Bd7 10.O-O  
c5 11.Ne5 Nbd5 12.Bd2 b5 13.c3 Qc7 14.Rf3 Rad8  
15.Rh3 g6 16.Rf1 Bc8 17.Ng5 b4 18.Qe1 Bb7  
19.Qg3 1-0

**178. TODORCEVIC - ANDRUET, Marseille 1989**

1.e4 d5 2.Nc3 dxe4 3.Nxe4 Nd7 4.Bc4 Ngf6 5.Ng5



[5.Bxf7+ Kxf7 6.Ng5+ Kg8 7.Ne6 Qe8 8.Nxc7 Qd8 9.Nxa8 e5 10.d4 Bd6 11.Nf3 += (1-0, 82) van Geet-Hennebrink, Corr. 1964] e6 6.Qe2 Nb6 7.Bb3 c5 8.N1f3 Bd6 9.d3 Qc7 10.c3 O-O 11.O-O Bd7 12.Ne4 Nxe4 13.dxe4 c4 14.Bc2 e5 15.Be3 Rfd8 16.h3 f6 17.Nh4 Bc5 18.Bc1 Be6 19.Nf5 Kh8 20.Qf3 Nd7 21.h4 Bf8 22.h5 Nc5 23.Be3 Nd3 24.Rab1 Rd7 25.h6 Bxf5 26.Qxf5 gxx6 27.Qxf6+ Bg7 28.Qh4 Qc6 29.Rfd1 Rg8 30.Bxd3 cxd3 31.Rd2 Qg6 32.f3 h5 33.Rbd1 Bf6 34.Qh2 Rgd8 35.Bxa7 Ra8 36.Qh3 Qe8 37.Bb6 Ra6 38.Bf2 Rxa2 39.Qf5 Qd8 40.Bg3 Ra5 41.b4 h4 42.Bxh4 Bxh4 43.bxa5 1-0

#### 179. PAKKANEN - MALJUTIN, Kuopio 1992

1.e4 d5 2.Nc3 dxe4 3.Nxe4 Nd7 4.d4 Ngf6 5.Bd3 Nxe4 6.Bxe4 Nf6 7.Bf3 g6 8.Ne2 Bg7 9.c4 e5 10.Bg5 h6 11.Bxf6 Qxf6 12.dxe5 Qxe5 13.O-O O-O 14.Nc3 Qf4 15.Qe2 c6 16.g3 Qe5 17.Qxe5 Bxe5 18.Rac1 Be6 19.b3 Rad8 20.Rfe1 Bd6 21.Be4 Bg4 22.Kg2 Bb4 23.h3 Bc8 24.Red1 Rxd1 25.Nxd1 Re8 26.Bb1 Re1 27.Bc2 b6 28.Rb1 Re2 29.Ne3 Bc5 30.Kf3 Rd2 31.Rd1 Rxd1 32.Nxd1 Bxh3 33.g4 h5 34.gxx5 gxx5 35.Kg3 Bg4 36.Ne3 Bxe3 37.fxe3 Kg7 38.Kf4 Kf6 39.Be4 c5 40.Bc2 Bd7 41.e4 h4 42.e5+ Ke7 43.Kg5 h3 44.Be4 h2 45.Bd5 b5 46.cxb5 Bxb5 47.Kf4 c4 48.bxc4 Bxc4 49.Bf3 Bxa2 50.Kg3 Bb3 0-1

#### 180. IAN ROGERS - P. LUKACS, Budapest 1991

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Nxe4 Nd7 4.d4 Ngf6 5.Nxf6+ Nxf6 6.Nf3 Bf5 7.c3 e6 8.Ne5 Be7 9.Qb3 Qc8 10.Be2 O-O 11.g4 Be4 12.f3 Bd5 13.c4 Bc6 14.Bf4 Qe8 15.Nxc6 Qxc6 16.O-O-O Bd6 17.Bg3 a6 18.Kb1 Rab8 19.g5 Ne8 20.Bd3 g6 21.Be4 Qd7 22.c5 Bxx3 23.hxx3 c6 24.g4 Nc7 25.Qc2 f5 26.gxx6 Rxx6 27.Rh6 Rbf8 28.Rdh1 Rxf3 29.Bxf3 Rxf3 30.Qxx6+ 1-0

#### 181. SOLKO - PYTEL, USSR 1975

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Nxe4 Nd7 4.Ne2 Ngf6 5.N2g3 e6 6.d4 Be7 7.Bd3 b6 8.Qf3 Rb8 9.Bf4 Bb7 10.O-O-O O-O 11.Be5 Nxe4 12.Bxe4 Bxe4

13.Nxe4 f5 14.Qg3 Nxe5 15.dxe5 Qe8 16.Nf6+ Bxf6 17.exf6 Rxf6 18.Qxc7 Rc8 19.Qd7 Rf7 20.Qxe8+ Rxe8 21.Rd6 e5 22.Rhd1 Rfe7 23.R1d5 Kf7 24.c4 Re6 25.Rd7+ R8e7 26.Kd2 Rxd7 27.Rxd7+ Re7 28.Rd6 Rc7 29.Kc3 Ke7 30.Rd5 Ke6 31.Rd8 Rd7 32.Re8+ Kd6 33.b4 Rc7 34.a4 g6 35.a5 bxa5 36.bxa5 Rb7 37.Ra8 Rc7 38.Rb8 Kc6 39.Rb5 Re7 1/2-1/2

#### 182. MESTROVIC - SJOEBERG, Vienna 1990

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Nxe4 Nd7 4.Nf3 Ngf6 5.Nxf6+ Nxf6 6.Bc4 e6 7.O-O Be7 8.d4 O-O 9.Ne5 c5 10.dxc5 Qxd1 11.Rxd1 Bxc5 12.Bg5 Ne4 13.Be3 Bxe3 14.fxe3 a6 15.a4 Re8 16.a5 f6 17.Nf3 Kf8 18.Bd3 Nd6 19.Bxh7 Ke7 20.Bd3 e5 21.c4 Be6 22.c5 Nc4 23.Bxc4 Bxc4 24.Rd6 Red8 25.Rad1 Rxd6 26.Rxd6 Rd8 27.Nd2 Bd3 28.Rb6 Rd7 29.Kf2 Kd8 30.g4 Kc7 31.g5 Rd5 32.gxx6 gxx6 33.b4 f5 34.Nf3 f4 35.exf4 exf4 36.Rf6 Bf5 37.h4 Kd7 38.Rf7+ Kc8 39.h5 Be4 40.h6 Rh5 41.Rf6 Kd7 42.Nd4 Rh2+ 43.Ke1 f3 44.Rd6+ Kc8 45.Ne6 Kb8 46.Ng5 f2+ 47.Ke2 Bc6 48.Rxc6 bxc6 49.Nf7 Rh5 50.Kf1 Kc7 51.Ke2 f1=Q+ 0-1

#### 183. KUBANEK - PRUCHA, Prague 1958

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Nxe4 e5 4.Bc4 Nc6 5.d3 Be7 6.Bd2 Nf6 7.Nxf6+ Bxf6 8.Qh5 O-O 9.Nf3 g6 10.Qh6 Bg7 11.Qg5 Qxx5 12.Nxx5 Nd4 13.O-O-O b5 14.Bd5 c6 15.Bb3 Nxb3+ 16.axb3 a5 17.Ne4 f5 18.Nc3 Be6 19.h4 Rfb8 20.h5 c5 21.hxx6 hxx6 22.Bh6 Bf6 23.Be3 a4 24.bxa4 b4 25.Nb1 Rxa4 26.b3 Ra2 27.f3 Rba8 28.Rd2 e4 29.Bxc5 Bc3 30.Kd1 Bxd2 31.Kxd2 Bxb3 0-1

#### 184. GIACCIO - BADEMIAN, Maringa 1991

1.e4 d5 2.Nc3 dxe4 3.Nxe4 e5 4.Bc4 Nc6 5.d3 Be7 6.Nf3 Nf6 7.Nfg5 O-O 8.Bd2 Nxe4 9.Nxe4 Bf5 10.O-O Bxe4 11.dxe4 Qd4 12.Bd5 Rab8 13.c3 Qd3 14.Be3 Qxd1 15.Rfxd1 Kh8 16.b4 a6 17.a4 Bd6 18.Rab1 Ne7 19.c4 Rfd8 20.c5 Nxd5 21.Rxd5 Be7 22.Rxe5 Bf6 23.Rd5 c6 24.Rxd8+ Rxd8 25.f4 Rd3 26.Kf2 h5 27.Ke2 Ra3 28.e5 Be7 29.Rd1 Kg8 30.Rd7 Bf8 31.a5 g6 32.Rxb7 Ra2+ 33.Kf3 Rb2



34.Rb6 Rb3 35.Ke2 Rb2+ 36.Bd2 g5 37.fxg5 Bg7  
38.Rxc6 Bxe5 39.Kd3 Bxh2 40.Rxa6 Rb3+ 41.Kc2  
Rg3 42.Ra8+ Kh7 43.a6 Rxg2 44.a7 Bf4 45.Rd8  
1-0

**185. CASDEN - D. TAYLOR, Corr. 1986**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Nxe4 e5 4.Bc4 Nc6 5.d3  
Be7 6.Nf3 Nf6 7.Nfg5 O-O 8.Nxf7 Rxf7 9.Ng5 Nd5  
10.Nxf7 Kxf7 11.Qf3+ Ke6 12.O-O Nd4 13.Qe4 c6  
14.Bf4 Bf6 15.Bxe5 Bxe5 16.f4 Nxc2 17.Rac1  
Qb6+ 18.Kh1 Nce3 19.Qxe5+ Kf7 20.Rfe1 Kg6  
21.Bxd5 Nxd5 22.Qg5+ Kf7 23.Qh5+ Kf6 24.Re8  
Qb4 25.Rce1 Nxf4 26.Qe5+ Kg6 27.Re4 1-0

**186. DJUURHUS - VAN RIEMSDIJK, Novi Sad 1990**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Nxe4 e5 4.Bc4 Nc6 5.d3  
Be7 6.Nf3 Nf6 7.h3 Nxe4 8.dxe4 Qxd1+ 9.Kxd1  
Bc5 10.c3 Bxf2 11.Rf1 Bb6 12.b4 f6 13.Nh4 Ne7  
14.Kc2 Bd7 15.g4 Bc6 16.Bd3 Ba4+ 17.Kb2 O-O-O  
18.Bc2 Bb5 19.Rh1 g5 20.Ng2 Ng6 21.Ne3 Bxe3  
22.Bxe3 Bc4 23.a4 a6 24.b5 a5 25.b6 h5 26.bxc7  
Kxc7 27.Ka3 Bd3 28.Kb3 hxg4 29.hxg4 Be2  
30.Rab1 Bxg4 31.Rxh8 Rxh8 32.Ka3 Bd7 33.Bb6+  
Kc8 34.Bb3 Nf4 35.Rd1 g4 36.Bxa5 g3 37.Bb6 g2  
38.Rd6 Ne2 39.Rxf6 g1=Q 40.Bxg1 Nxg1 41.Bd5  
Ne2 42.Kb4 Nf4 43.c4 Nd3+ 44.Kc3 Nc5 45.Kb4  
Nd3+ 46.Kc3 Rh3 47.Rb6 Nf4+ 48.Kb4 Nxd5+  
49.cxd5 Rh4 50.Kc5 Rxe4 51.Rh6 Kb8 52.a5 Ra4  
53.Rh8+ Ka7 54.Kd6 Rxa5 55.Kxd7 Rxd5+ 56.Ke6  
Rb5 57.Kf5 Kb6 58.Rh1 Ka5 59.Ke4 Rc5 60.Ra1+  
Kb5 61.Rh1 b6 62.Rg1 Rc4+ 63.Kxe5 Kc5 64.Rg8  
b5 65.Rc8+ Kb4 66.Rb8 Ka4 67.Kd5 Rh4 68.Kc5 b4  
69.Ra8+ Kb3 70.Rg8 Ka3 71.Ra8+ Kb2 72.Ra4 Kc3  
0-1

**187. EKEBJAERG - EICHHORN, Corr. 1989**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Nxe4 e5 4.Bc4 Nc6 5.d3  
Be7 6.Nf3 Bg4 7.h3 Bh5 8.Ng3 Bg6 9.O-O Bd6  
10.Re1 Nge7 11.Bd2 f6 12.Bc3 Bf7 13.Bxf7+ Kxf7  
14.Qe2 Re8 15.Qe4 Kg8 16.Qc4+ Kh8 17.Ne4 Nc8  
18.b4 a6 19.a4 Bf8 20.Qb3 Qd7 21.b5 axb5  
22.axb5 Rxa1 23.Bxa1 Nd8 24.Bb2 Ne6 1/2-1/2

**188. J. GUSEV - BORIS SPASSKY, Riga 1951**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Nxe4 e5 4.Bc4 Nc6 5.d3  
Bf5 6.Ng5 Nh6 7.N5f3 Be7 8.Ne2 e4 9.Ng3 exf3  
10.Bxh6 gxh6 11.Nxf5 fxg2 12.Rg1 Bg5 13.h4 Qf6  
14.Qf3? [14.hxg5 Qxf5 15.Rxg2 hxg5 - Aasum]  
Qxb2 15.hxg5 [15.Rd1 Qc3+ 16.Ke2 Qxc2+] Qxa1+  
16.Kd2 Qxg1 17.Nd6+ cxd6 18.Qxf7+ Kd8 19.Qf6+  
Kc7 20.Qg7+ Kb6 21.Qb2+ Nb4! 22.Qxb4+ Kc7  
23.Qa5+ b6 24.Qf5 Raf8 [threatening  
25...Rxf2+] 0-1

**189. JONGSMA - HITECH, The Hague 1991**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Nxe4 e5 4.Bc4 Nc6 5.Nf3  
Be7 6.d3 Nf6 7.Qe2 O-O 8.O-O Bg4 9.c3 Na5  
10.Bb5 Qd5 11.Ba4 Nxe4 12.dxe4 Qc4 13.Qxc4  
Nxc4 14.Bb3 Bxf3 15.gxf3 Nd6 16.Re1 Bf6 17.Be3  
Rfd8 18.a4 c6 19.Rad1 b6 20.f4 Nxe4 21.fxe5  
Bxe5 22.Rxd8+ Rxd8 23.Bxb6 axb6 24.Rxe4 Bd6  
25.Bc4 Kf8 26.b4 Bc7 27.Ba6 Rd6 28.h3 Bd8  
29.Bb7 c5 30.Rc4 cxb4 31.cxb4 Ke7 32.Kg2 g6  
33.Kf3 Rd3+ 34.Kg2 Ke6 35.Bc6 f5 36.Bb7 Ra3  
37.Bc6 g5 38.Rd4 Be7 39.Bd7+ Ke5 40.Rc4 Ra2  
41.Be8 h6 42.Bd7 Bd6 43.Be8 Rb2 44.a5 Bxb4  
45.axb6 Be7 46.Rc6 Bd8 47.Rc5+ Ke6 48.Rb5 Rxb5  
49.Bxb5 Bxb6 50.Ba6 Ke5 51.Bb7 h5 52.Bc6 Bd4  
53.f3 Bc5 1/2-1/2

**190. CZRENNER - KOVASSY, Hungarian corr. 1969**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Nxe4 e5 4.Bc4 Nc6 5.Nf3  
Be7 6.d3 Bg4 7.c3 Qd7 8.h3 Bxf3 9.Qxf3 f6  
10.Ng3 O-O-O 11.Bb5 Bc5 12.Bxc6 bxc6 13.O-O  
Ne7 [13...Qxd3? Qxc6] 14.Rd1 Qd5 15.Qe2 Ng6  
16.b4 Be7 17.Be3 Nh4 18.f3 Kb7 19.Bf2 Ra8  
20.d4 Ng6 21.c4 Qf7 22.d5 f5 23.dxc6+ Kxc6  
24.c5 [threatening 25.Qa6 mate] a6 25.a4 Qe6  
26.b5+ Kb7 27.c6+ Kc8 28.a5 Bg5 29.Nxf5 Nf4  
30.Qb2 Rb8 31.b6 Qxc6 32.Rac1 1-0

**191. C. FRICK - W. WOLF, Corr. 1991**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Nxe4 e5 4.Bc4 Nc6 5.Nf3  
Qe7 6.O-O Bg4 7.h3 Bd7 8.d3 h6 9.Be3 O-O-O  
10.b4 f5 11.Nc5 Qf6 12.b5 Nd4 13.Bxd4 exd4 14.  
Nxd7 Rxd7 15.Re1 Re7 16.Rxe7 Nxe7 17.Qe2 g5



18.Re1 Kd8 19.Ne5 Rh7 20.Qh5 c6 21.Nf7+ Kd7  
22.bxc6+ bxc6 23.a4 Nd5 24.Bxd5 cxd5 25.Nxg5  
Re7 26.Rxe7+ Bxe7 27.Nf3 Kd8 28.g3 a5 29.Nh4  
Qc6 30.Nxf5 Qxa4 31.Qf7 Qd7 32.Nxe7 a4 33.Qf8+  
Kc7 34.Nf5 a3 35.Qc5+ Kd8 36.Nxd4 Qa4 37.Qxd5+  
1-0

**192. CRENERIS - LAKIUNAS, Corr. 1974**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Nxe4 e5 4.Bc4 Nc6 5.Nf3  
h6 6.d3 Nf6 7.Ng3 Bc5 8.O-O O-O 9.Be3 Bb6  
10.Re1 Re8 11.c3 Qd6 12.Qc2 Bd7 13.Nh4 Ne7  
14.Rad1 c5 15.Qb3 Rf8 16.Ne4 Qc6 17.Nf3 Ng6  
18.Rd2 Bg4 19.Nxf6+ Qxf6 20.Bd5 Rab8 21.Qc4  
Bxf3 22.Bxf3 Rfc8 23.Qg4 Rc7 24.Be4 Nf4 25.Qf3  
Re7 26.Kf1 Qd6 27.g3 Ne6 28.h4 Bd8 29.Qg4 Nd4  
30.f4 f5 31.Bxf5 Nxf5 32.Qxf5 Rf7 33.Qh5 g6  
34.Qxh6 Rh7 35.Bxc5 Qxc5 36.Qxg6+ 1-0

**193. AUGUSTIN - METSCHAN, Germany 1986**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Nxe4 e5 4.Bc4 Bd6 5.d3 h6  
6.Qf3 Qe7 7.Nxd6+ cxd6 8.Bb5+ Nd7 9.Ne2 a6  
10.Ba4 Ngf6 11.Ng3 d5 12.O-O g6 13.c4 Kf8  
14.Re1 Nc5 15.Bc2 d4 16.h3 Bd7 17.Qe2 Re8  
18.f4 += (1-0, 23 moves)

**194. AASUM - LUDVIGSEN, Corr. 1985**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Nxe4 e5 4.Bc4 Be7 5.Qh5  
g6 [5...Nh6 6.d3 Bg4 7.Qxe5 f6 8.Qg3 Qd7 9.h3  
Bf5 10.Qxg7 Bb4+ 11.c3 Qxg7 12.cxb4 Bxe4  
13.Bxh6 Qxh6 14.dxe4 Nc6 0-1 Bergstrom-  
Johansson, Sweden 1992] 6.Qxe5 f6 7.Qd5 [7.Qc3  
Nc6 8.Nf3 Bf5 9.Ng3 Qd7 10.O-O Be6 11.Bxe6  
Qxe6 12.Nd4 Nxd4 13.Qxd4 h5 14.Qe4 += (1-0, 56  
moves) Ekebjerg-Kallinger, Corr.] Qxd5 8.Bxd5  
c6 9.Bb3 Bf5 10.Ng3 Bd7 11.d3 Na6 12.a3 Nc5  
13.Ba2 Be6 14.Bxe6 Nxe6 15.Nf3 O-O-O 16.Be3  
Kb8 17.O-O-O =

**195. CZRENNER - KEIZAN, Hungarian corr. 1969**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Nxe4 e5 4.Bc4 Bf5 5.Qf3  
Bg6 [5...Qd7 6.Ng5 Nc6 7.Bxf7+ Kd8 8.Be6 Bxe6  
9.Qxf8+ 1-0 Goldberg-Lewin, South Africa  
1982] 6.Ng5 Nf6 7.Qb3 Qd7 [7...Bc5 8.Bxf7+ Ke7

9.Qe6+ Kf8 10.Bxg6 Qe7 11.Qc8+ 1-0 Andrews-  
Good, Michigan 1977] 8.Qxb7 Bc5 9.Qxa8 O-O  
10.Qf3 Nc6 [10...Bh5 11.Qg3 h6 12.N1f3 hxg5  
13.Nxg5 e4 14.O-O +- Ratsch-Brameyer, East  
Germany 1960] 11.Bb5 e4 12.Qg3 Nh5 13.Qh4 h6  
14.Ne2 hxg5 15.Qxg5 Qd6 16.O-O Ne5 17.d4 exd3  
18.Bxd3 Nxd3 19.cxd3 Re8 20.d4 Bxd4 21.Nxd4  
Qxd4 22.Be3 Qxb2 23.Bxa7 Nf6 24.a4 Bd3 25.Rfe1  
Re2 26.Qc1 Qe5 27.Rxe2 Bxe2 28.h3 Nd5 29.Ra3  
Qf4 30.Be3 1-0

**196. ALAN BALKANY - B. WRIGHT, Michigan 1977**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Nxe4 e5 4.Bc4 Bf5 5.Qf3  
Bg6 6.Ng5 Qxg5 7.Qxb7 Qd8 8.Qxa8 Bc5 9.Bb5+  
Nd7 10.Qxd8+ Kxd8 11.d3 Ngf6 12.Be3 Bb6 13.Nf3  
h6 14.O-O-O Ke7 15.Rhe1 Ng4 16.Bxb6 axb6 17.h3  
Ngf6 18.Nxe5 Nxe5 19.Rxe5+ Kd6 20.Rde1 c6  
21.Bc4 Kd7 22.Bxf7 Bxf7 23.Re7+ Kd8 24.Rxf7  
1-0

**197. B. DENNISON - A. RUBIN, Texas 1992**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Nxe4 e5 4.Bc4 Bf5 5.Ng3  
Bg6 6.h4 h5 7.Nf3 Nc6 8.d3 Nf6 9.O-O Bd6  
10.Bb5 O-O 11.Bxc6 bxc6 12.Bg5 Rb8 13.b3 Re8  
14.Re1 Re6 15.Ne4 Bxe4 16.Rxe4 Qe8 17.Bxf6  
Rxf6 18.d4 Re6 19.Ng5 f5 20.Nxe6 fxe4 21.Ng5  
exd4 22.Qxd4 Rb4 23.c4 a5 24.Re1 a4 25.Rxe4  
Qd7 26.g3 axb3 27.axb3 Rxb3 28.c5 Rb5 29.Qc4+  
Kh8 30.cxd6 cxd6 31.Qc2 Rc5 32.Re8+ 1-0

**198. M. REITER - P. KLAWA, Corr. 1991**

1.e4 d5 2.Nc3 dxe4 3.Nxe4 e5 4.Bc4 f5 5.Nc3  
Nc6 6.d3 Na5 7.Bxg8 Rxg8 8.Qh5+ g6 9.Qxh7 Rg7  
10.Qh8 Qd6 11.Bh6 Rf7 12.Nf3 Bd7 13.Ng5 Qf6  
14.Qxf6 Rxf6 15.Nh7 Bxh6 16.Nxf6+ Ke7 17.Nxd7  
Kxd7 18.O-O Nc6 19.Ne2 Nb4 20.d4 e4 21.a3 Nd5  
22.c4 Nf6 23.g3 Rh8 24.Kg2 g5 25.f3 f4 26.fxe4  
Ng4 27.Rf3 Nxh2 28.Kxh2 g4 29.Rxf4 Bxf4+  
30.Kg2 Be3 31.Rf1 Re8 32.Rf7+ Kc6 33.e5 1-0

**199. BRECHLIN - FLACK, Corr. 1981**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Nxe4 e5 4.Bc4 f5 5.d3  
fxe4 6.Qh5+ Kd7 7.Bxg8 Rxg8 8.Qf7+ Be7 9.Qd5+



Bd6 10.Qf7+ Kc6 11.Qc4+ Bc5 12.b4 Qd5 13.Qxc5+ Qxc5 14.bxc5 exd3 15.cxd3 Bf5 16.Nf3 Re8 17.Bb2 Nd7 18.Kd2 Rad8 19.Rac1 Bxd3 20.Kxd3 e4+ 21.Kc4 exf3 22.gxf3 Ne5+ 23.Kb4 Nd3+ 0-1

#### 200. LEENERS - JUNG, Germany 1980

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Nxe4 e5 4.Bc4 f5 5.Ng3 Bc5 6.Bxg8 Rxg8 7.Qh5+ g6 8.Qxh7 Be6 9.Nf3 Nd7 10.d3 Nf6 11.Qh4 Ng4 12.Qxd8+ Rxd8 13.O-O e4 14.Ng5 += (1-0, 58 moves)

#### 201. CZRENNER - ROTH, Hungarian corr. 1981-82

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Nxe4 e5 4.Bc4 Nf6 5.Ng5 Bc5 6.Qe2 [6.Nxf7 Vxf2+ 7.Kf1! - Negyesy] O-O 7.N1f3 Nc6 8.O-O Bg4 9.c3 h6 [9...Qe7 10.d3 Bd6 11.b4 Rae8 12.h3 Bd7 13.Ne4 Nd8 14.Bg5 Kh8 15.Nh4 Bc6 16.Nf5 Qd7 17.Nfxd6 cxd6 18.Nxf6 1-0 Leeners-den Hamer, Corr. 1986] 10.Ne4 Bb6 11.h3 Bh5 12.Ng3 Re8 13.d3 Qd6 14.Nxh5 Nxh5 15.Ng5 Ng3 16.Qf3 Nxf1 17.Qxf7+ Kh8 18.Qxe8+ Rxe8 19.Nf7+ Kh7 20.Nxd6 cxd6 21.Kxf1 Rf8 22.f3 Ne7 23.Ke2 d5 24.Bb3 g5 25.Bd2 Kg6 26.Re1 Kf6 27.Be3 d4 28.cxd4 exd4 29.Bd2 Bc7 30.Kf2 Be5 31.Bb4 Re8 32.Ba4 Nc6 33.Bxc6 bxc6 34.Rc1 Rc8 35.Bc5 a6 36.Rc4 Rd8 37.Ra4 Rd5 38.b4 h5 39.Rxa6 h4 40.Rxc6+ Kf5 41.Bb6 Bg3+ 42.Kf1 Kf4 43.Rd6 1-0

#### 202. AASUM - TAUBER, Corr. 1987

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Nxe4 e5 4.Bc4 Nf6 5.Ng5 Nd5 6.d4 Bb4+ 7.c3 Nxc3 8.bxc3 Bxc3+ 9.Kf1 Qxd4 10.Bxf7+ Ke7 11.Ba3+ c5 12.Ne2 Qxd1+ 13.Rxd1 Bb4 14.Bxb4 cxb4 15.Bb3 Nc6 16.f3 a5 17.Kf2 a4 18.Bc4 Bf5 19.g4 Bc2 20.Rd2 b3 21.Nc3 Nb4 22.Re1 Rad8 23.Rxe5+ Kf6 24.Re6+ Kxg5 25.Kg3 g6 26.f4+ Kh6 27.g5+ Kg7 28.Re7+ Kf8 29.Rf7+ 1-0

#### 203. EISING - CAPELAN, Solingen 1968

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Nxe4 e5 4.Nf3 Nf6 5.Nc3 Bg4 6.Be2 Nc6 7.d3 Bb4 8.Bg5 O-O 9.O-O Bxc3 10.bxc3 h6 11.Bxf6 Qxf6 12.Nd2 Bxe2 13.Qxe2 Rad8 14.f4 exf4 15.Ne4 Qe5 16.d4 Qd5 17.Rxf4

f5 18.Nd2 g5 19.Rf3 Nxd4 0-1

#### 204. OPOCENSKY - E. GRUENFELD, Pistyan 1922

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Nxe4 e5 4.Nf3 Nf6 5.Nxf6+ Qxf6 6.d3 [6.d4! exd4 7.Qxd4 Qxd4 8.Nxd4 a6 = - Pachman] Bd6 7.Be2 O-O 8.Bd2 Nc6 9.Bc3 Nd4 10.Nd2 Bd7 11.Ne4 Qg6 12.Bf3 Nxf3+ 13.Qxf3 Bc6 14.Qe3 f5 =+

#### 205. BYLAND - LARRY EVANS, Baltimore 1948

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Nxe4 e5 4.Nf3 Nf6 5.Ng3 Bd6 6.Bc4 Nc6 7.O-O O-O 8.d3 Bd7 9.Bd2 Qe7 10.Bc3 Be6 11.Bxe6 Qxe6 12.Ng5 Qd7 13.N3e4 Nd5 14.Bd2 h6 15.Nxd6 cxd6 16.Nf3 f5 17.Nh4 f4 18.Qh5 Rae8 19.c3 Qe6 20.a3 g5 21.Nf3 Kg7 22.g4 Nf6 23.Nxg5 hxg5 0-1

#### 206. S. STEINER - J. WEISZ, Vienna 1914

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Nxe4 e5 4.f4!? f5 5.Ng5 e4 6.Bc4 Nh6 7.Ne2 g6 8.b3 Bg7 9.c3 Bd7 10.Ba3 Qf6 11.Nd4 a6 12.Nde6 Bxe6 13.Nxe6 Kd7 14.Nc5+ Kc6 15.d4 exd3 16.Qf3+ Kd6 17.Qd5+ Ke7 18.Ne6+ 1-0

#### 207. M. STAPLES - G. LEE, England 1976

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Nxe4 e6 4.Bc4 Be7 5.Qg4 g6 6.Qe2 Nc6 7.Nf3 e5 8.Bb5 f5 9.Nxe5 fxe4 10.Qc4 Nh6 11.d3 Bd7 12.Bxc6 Bxc6 13.Nxc6 bxc6 14.Bxh6 Qd5 15.Qxe4 Qxe4+ 16.dxe4 Bf6 17.O-O-O Rb8 18.e5 1-0

#### 208. VAN GEET - STUMPERS, Eindhoven 1956

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Nxe4 Bf5 4.Qf3 e6 [4...Qd5 5.Nd6+ Qxd6 6.Qxf5 Nc6 7.Bb5 Nf6 8.Nf3 e6 9.Qe5 a6 10.Qxd6 cxd6 = Marroleni-Foguelman, Argentina 1969] 5.Ng3 Bxc2 6.Qxb7 Nd7 7.Nf3 Ngf6 8.Bb5 Rb8 9.Qc6 Rb6 10.Qc4 Bg6 11.d4 a6 12.Bxd7+ Nxd7 13.O-O = (1/2-1/2, 24)

#### 209. DURIEZ - POKORNA, Rimavska Sobota 1992

1.e4 d5 2.Nc3 dxe4 3.Nxe4 Bf5 4.Nc3 Nf6 5.d3 Nc6 6.Nf3 e5 7.Be2 Be7 8.Bg5 Qd6 9.Nb5 Qb4+ 10.Nc3 O-O-O 11.Rb1 e4 12.a3 Qa5 13.Nh4 exd3



14.Nxf5 dxe2 15.Nxe7+ Nxe7 16.Qxe2 Qxg5 17.O-O  
Ned5 18.Na4 Nf4 19.Qf3 Rd4 20.b3 Nxg2 21.Kh1  
Nh4 22.Qh3+ Kb8 23.Rg1 Qd5+ 24.f3 Nxf3 25.Rxg7  
Nd2+ 26.Qg2 Qxg2+ 27.Kxg2 Nxb1 28.Rxf7 Rg8+  
29.Kf3 Nd5 30.Ke2 Re8+ 31.Kf3 Rf4+ 32.Kg3 Rxf7  
33.Nc5 Rg8+ 34.Kh4 Rf2 35.Kh3 Nf4+ 36.Kh4 Rxh2  
mate 0-1

**210. SCHLENKER - HOLZHAUER, Corr. 1982**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Nxe4 Bf5 4.Ng3 Bg6 5.Bc4  
e6 6.Nf3 Nd7 7.d3 Bd6 8.Ne4 Be7 9.Qe2 Ngf6  
10.Neg5 Nd5 11.Bd2 c6 12.h4 h6 13.Nh3 Qc7  
14.O-O-O O-O-O 15.Bxd5 cxd5 16.Nf4 Bh7 17.Nxd5  
exd5 18.Qxe7 Bxd3 19.Bc3 +=

**211. PLOECHL - KADISHEV, Werfen 1991**

1.e4 d5 2.Nc3 dxe4 3.Nxe4 Bf5 4.Ng3 Bg6 5.Bc4  
e6 [5...Nf6 6.Nf3 e6 7.h4 h6 8.Ne5 Bh7 9.Qe2  
Qc8 10.d4 Bd6 11.Bd2 O-O 12.Bc3 Nd5 13.Nh5  
Nxc3 14.bxc3 Nc6 15.Rh3 += Schlenker-Straub,  
Tubingen 1985] 6.Nf3 Nd7 7.d3 Be7 8.h4 h6  
9.Qe2 Ngf6 10.h5 Bh7 11.Bf4 c6 12.Ne4 O-O  
13.Nxf6+ Bxf6 14.O-O-O b5 15.Bb3 a5 16.a3 Nc5  
17.Kb1 Nxb3 18.cxb3 Qd5 19.Ne5 Rfd8 20.Rh3 c5  
21.Ka1 a4 22.Ng4 Bd4 23.Be5 axb3 24.Bxd4 Qxd4  
25.Kb1 c4 26.Ne5 Rd5 27.Nc6 Bxd3+ 28.Rdxd3  
cxd3 29.Qd2 Qc5 0-1

**212. HUGH MYERS - SIEVERS, Iowa 1986**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Nxe4 Bf5 4.Ng3 Bg6 5.Nf3  
e6 6.h4 h5 7.Ne5 Bd6 8.Nxg6 fxg6 9.Qf3 Nc6  
10.Bb5 Nge7 11.d3 Bxg3 12.Qxg3 Qd5 13.Bc4 Qf5  
14.Bg5 Ne5 15.Bb3 N7c6 16.Qe3 Kd7 17.O-O-O Ng4  
18.Qe1 Nd4 19.f3 Nxb3+ 20.axb3 Nf6 21.Qb4 Qd5  
22.c4 a5 23.Qc3 Qd6 24.Rhe1 Rhe8 25.Re5 Qb4  
26.Qxb4 axb4 27.Rb5 Kc6 28.Rxb4 Red8 29.Kc2  
Rd4 30.Re1 Re8 31.Kc3 Rdd8 32.d4 b6 33.Ra4 Rd7  
34.Re5 Rf7 35.Ra7 Kd7 36.b4 Nh7 37.Be3 Rf5  
38.b5 Nf6 39.b4 Rxe5 40.dxe5 Ng8 41.Bxb6 1-0

**213. KLINGENFUSS - LINK, Germany 1991**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Nxe4 Bf5 4.Ng3 Bg6 5.Nf3  
Nf6 6.d4 e6 7.Bf4 Be7 8.Bd3 Nbd7 9.O-O O-O

10.Re1 c5 11.Bxg6 hxg6 12.dxc5 Bxc5 13.Bd6 Qb6  
14.Bxc5 Nxc5 15.b3 Rfd8 16.Qe2 Rac8 17.Red1  
Nd5 18.c4 Nb4 19.Rd2 Rxd2 20.Nxd2 Rd8 21.Nf3  
Qd6 22.Ne4 Nxe4 23.Qxe4 b6 24.Kf1 Na6 25.Qe5  
Qd3+ 26.Qe2 Qd6 27.Qe5 Qd7 28.Qe2 Nc5 29.Ke1  
Nd3+ 30.Kf1 Nf4 31.Qe3 Nh5 32.Ne5 Qd6 33.Nf3  
Nf6 34.Qe5 Qa3 35.Qc7 Rf8 36.Qf4 Qb2 37.Qc1  
Qxc1+ 38.Rxc1 Rc8 39.Ke2 Kf8 40.h3 Ke7 41.Ke3  
Kd6 42.Rd1+ Kc5 43.Ne5 Rc7 44.Nd3+ Kc6 45.Ne5+  
Kb7 46.Nd3 Nh7 47.a3 g5 48.g4 Nf8 49.Ne5 f6  
50.Nd3 Ng6 51.f4 gxf4+ 52.Nxf4 Nf8 53.Rd6 Re7  
54.Rd8 Rf7 55.Rd6 Kc7 56.Rd2 Re7 57.Kf3 Nd7  
58.Ng6 Re8 59.Nf4 Ne5+ 60.Kf2 Nf7 61.h4 Nh6  
62.g5 Ng4+ 63.Kg3 Ne3 64.gxf6 gxf6 65.Kf3 Nf5  
66.h5 Kc6 67.b4 e5 68.Nd5 Nd4+ 69.Ke4 f5+  
70.Ke3 Rh8 71.Rh2 Kd6 72.Nf4 Rh6 73.Rh3 Nc2+  
74.Kd3 Nxb4+ 75.axb4 exf4 76.Kd4 f3 77.Rxf3  
Rxh5 78.c5+ Ke6 79.cxb6 axb6 80.Kc4 Ke5 81.Kd3  
Rh4 82.Kc3 b5 83.Rf1 Rc4+ 84.Kb3 f4 85.Re1+  
Kf5 86.Re7 Re4 87.Rb7 Re5 88.Kc3 Ke4 89.Kd2  
Rf5 90.Re7+ Kd4 0-1

**214. MATYCHENKOV - RADOVSZKI, Russia 1992**

1.e4 d5 2.Nc3 dxe4 3.Nxe4 Nf6 4.Nxf6+ exf6  
5.Nf3 Bd6 6.d4 O-O 7.Be3 Nc6 8.Qd2 Bf5 9.Bd3  
Bxd3 10.Qxd3 Nb4 11.Qb3 Nd5 12.O-O Nxe3  
13.Qxe3 Re8 14.Qd3 Qd7 15.Rfe1 c6 16.c4 Rad8  
17.Rxe8+ Rxe8 18.Re1 Rxe1+ 19.Nxe1 Qe6 20.Nf3  
f5 21.h3 g6 22.Kf1 h6 23.a3 Qe4 24.Ne1 Qxd3+  
25.Nxd3 Kf8 26.b4 Ke7 27.Ke2 Ke6 28.Nc5+ Bxc5  
29.bxc5 g5 30.a4 h5 31.a5 a6 32.Ke3 f4+ 33.Ke4  
f5+ 34.Kf3 h4 35.g4 fxg3 36.fxg3 hxg3 37.Kxg3  
f4+ 38.Kg4 Kf6 39.h4 gxh4 40.Kxf4 Ke6 41.Kg4  
h3 42.Kxh3 Kf5 43.d5 cxd5 44.cxd5 Ke5 45.d6  
Ke6 1-0

**215. HERZOG - W. PILS, Austria 1985**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Nxe4 Nf6 4.Nxf6+ exf6  
5.d4 Bd6 6.Bd3 Nc6 7.c3 Ne7 8.Qc2 Bg4 9.h3 Be6  
10.Ne2 Qd7 11.Bf4 Bf5 12.Bxd6 Bxd3 13.Qxd3  
Qxd6 14.Qb5+ Qc6 15.Qxc6+ Nxc6 16.O-O-O O-O-O  
17.Rhe1 Rde8 18.Nf4 f5 19.Nd3 Nd8 20.Rxe8 Rxe8  
21.Re1 Rxe1+ 22.Nxe1 Kd7 23.Kd2 f6 24.Nd3 b6



25.Nf4 c6 26.Nh5 Ne6 27.Ke3 Ke7 28.Nf4 Nc7  
29.c4 g6 30.a4 g5 31.Nd3 f4+ 32.Ke4 Ke6 33.Ne1  
f5+ 34.Kd3 Na6 35.Nf3 h6 36.h4 g4 37.Ne5 c5  
38.Nc6 cxd4 39.Kxd4 Nc5 40.b4 Ne4 41.f3 gxf3  
42.gxf3 Nd2 43.Ne5 a6 44.h5 a5 45.bxa5 bxa5  
46.Nc6 Nxf3+ 47.Kc3 Ne5 48.Nxa5 Nd7 49.Kd3  
Nc5+ 50.Ke2 Kf6 51.Kf3 Kg5 52.Nc6 Nxa4 53.Nd8  
Kxh5 54.Kxf4 Nb2 55.Kxf5 1/2-1/2

**216. RENAUDIN - DEMARRE, Paris 1989**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Nxe4 Nf6 4.Nxf6+ exf6  
5.d4 Bd6 6.Bd3 O-O 7.Be3 f5 8.Qf3 c6 9.Ne2 Re8  
10.O-O g6 11.Rad1 Nd7 12.c4 Nf6 13.Bf4 Ne4  
14.Rfe1 Bb4 15.Rf1 Bf8 16.Be5 Bh6 17.Bxe4 fxe4  
18.Qxe4 f6 19.Qh4 Bg7 20.f4 fxe5 21.Qxd8 Rxd8  
22.dxe5 Bg4 23.Kf2 Bf8 24.h3 Bc5+ 25.Ke1 Rxd1+  
26.Kxd1 Rd8+ 27.Ke1 Bb4+ 28.Kf2 Bxe2 29.Kxe2  
Rd2+ 30.Kf3 Rxb2 31.Rd1 Rd2 32.Rb1 a5 0-1

**217. M. BELLON - M. CHANDLER, Alicante 1979**

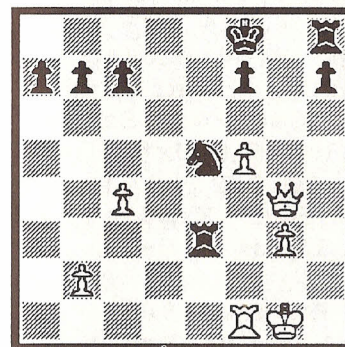
1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Nxe4 Nf6 4.Nxf6+ exf6  
5.d4 Bd6 6.Bd3 O-O 7.Qf3 c5 8.dxc5 Qa5+ 9.c3  
Qxc5 10.Be3 Qa5 11.Rd1 Qxa2 12.Ne2 Nc6 13.Bb1  
Qxb2 14.O-O Ne5 15.Qe4 f5 16.Qd5 Qxe2 17.Qxd6  
Nc4 18.Qxf8+ Kxf8 19.Bc5+ Ke8 20.Rfe1 Qxe1+  
21.Rxe1+ Kd7 22.Bf8 Kc6 23.Bxg7 Be6 24.Bd3 Rd8  
25.Be2 Bd5 26.Bd4 a5 27.Bd3 Rg8 28.g3 Nd2  
29.Be2 a4 30.f4 a3 31.Ra1 Ra8 32.Rd1 Nf3+  
33.Bxf3 Bxf3 34.Rc1 Kd5 35.Kf2 Be4 36.Be5 Kc4  
37.Rd1 a2 38.Ra1 Bb1 39.Ke3 Ra6 0-1

**218. P. HORN - F. LIARDET, Geneva 1992**

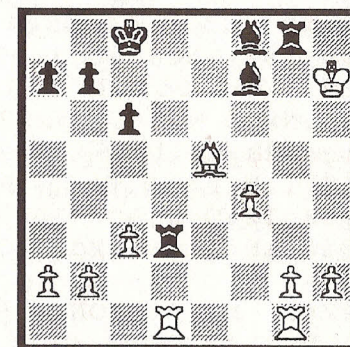
1.e4 d5 2.Nc3 dxe4 3.Nxe4 Nf6 4.Nxf6+ exf6  
5.d4 Bd6 6.Bd3 O-O 7.Qh5 g6 8.Qf3 f5 9.Ne2 Be6  
10.c3 c6 11.Bh6 Re8 12.h4 Bd5 13.Qh3 Be4  
14.O-O-O Qc7 15.h5 b5 16.hxg6 fxg6 17.f4 Qf7  
18.Kb1 Nd7 19.g4 Bxd3+ 20.Qxd3 fxg4 21.Ng3 Nf6  
22.Bg5 Nd5 23.Ne4 Bxf4 24.Rhf1 Qf5 25.Nf6+  
Nxf6 26.Qxf5 gxf5 27.Rxf4 Nd5 28.Rxf5 Kg7  
29.Bc1 Re6 30.Rg1 Rg6 31.Rgf1 Rf6 32.Rg5+ Rg6  
33.Rgf5 Nf6 34.Rc5 Nd5 35.a4 a6 36.b3 g3 37.c4  
g2 38.Re1 bxc4 39.bxc4 Rb8+ 40.Kc2 Nb4+ 0-1

**219. M. SUBA - M. BELLON, Bucharest 1978**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Nxe4 Nf6 4.Nxf6+ gxf6  
5.Bc4 Nc6 [5...Bf5 6.Qf3 Qc8 7.Qb3 Be6 8.d4  
Bxc4 9.Qxc4 Qe6+ 10.Qxe6 fxe6 11.Bf4 Nc6  
12.Nf3 O-O-O 13.O-O-O Rg8 14.g3 Nb4 15.Bd2 Na6  
16.Rhe1 Rd6 17.Bf4 Rb6 18.c3 Rg6 19.Nh4 Rg8  
20.Re2 += (1-0, 50 moves) Leeners-Ruisdonk,  
Corr. 1978] 6.Qh5 Ne5 7.Bb3 Qd6 8.f4 Ng6 9.Ne2  
f5 10.d4 Be6 11.g4 Bxb3 12.axb3 Qd5 13.Rf1 e6  
14.c4 Qe4 15.gxf5 exf5 16.Bd2 Qc2 17.Rc1 Qxb3  
18.Qxf5 Be7 19.Qg4 Bh4+ 20.Ng3 Kf8 21.Rf2 Re8+  
22.Kf1 Qd3+ 23.Kg1 Qxd4 24.Bc3 Qe3 25.Re1  
Qxe1+ 26.Bxe1 Rxe1+ 27.Rf1 Bxg3 28.hxg3 Re3  
29.f5 Ne5 30.Qd4! 1-0



219. After 29...Ne5



220. After 26.Rad1

**220. STAWIARSKI - LINDBLOM, Corr. 1986**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Nxe4 Nf6 4.Nxf6+ gxf6  
5.d4 c6 6.c3 [6.Be2 Bf5 7.Nf3 Qc7 8.O-O Nd7  
9.c4 O-O-O 10.Be3 e6 11.Qa4 Kb8 12.b4 Bd6  
13.c5 Bf4 14.Qa5 Be4 15.g3 Rdg8 16.Qxc7+ Bxc7  
17.Nd2 Bd5 18.Bc4 Bxc4 19.Nxc4 h5 20.Rab1 f5  
21.Rb3 f4 22.Bd2 h4 23.Nd6 += Hort-Hodgson,  
Lugano 1983] Bf5 7.Bf4 Qd5 8.Nf3 Nd7 9.Qd2 e5  
10.dxe5 Qxd2+ 11.Kxd2 fxe5 12.Nxe5 Nxe5  
13.Bxe5 O-O-O+ 14.Ke3 Bh6+ 15.f4 Rhe8 16.Kf3  
f6 17.Bxf6 Be4+ 18.Kg3 Rd2 19.Be5 Rg8+ 20.Kh4  
Bf8 21.Rg1 Be7+ 22.Kh5 Bd5 23.Kh6 Bf7 24.Kxh7  
Bf8 25.Bd3 Rxd3 26.Rad1 Rg6! [threatening  
27...Rh6 mate] 0-1



**221. D. VAN GEET - L. MIAGMARSUREN, 1958**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Nxe4 Nf6 4.Ng3 e5 5.Nf3 Bd6 6.Bc4 O-O 7.O-O Nc6 8.Re1 a6 9.a3 Bg4 10.h3 Bxf3 11.Qxf3 Nd4 12.Qd1 b5 13.Ba2 Qd7 14.d3 h6 15.c3 Nf5 16.Ne4 Qe7 17.Qf3 Nxe4 18.Qxf5 Ng5 19.f4 += (1-0, 31 moves)

**222. LEENERS - SLABBERS, Netherlands 1986**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Nxe4 Nf6 4.Ng5 h6 5.N5f3 Bf5 6.Ne2 e6 7.Ng3 Bh7 8.d4 Bd6 9.Bd3 Bxd3 10.Qxd3 c6 11.O-O O-O 12.Ne4 Nxe4 13.Qxe4 Nd7 14.c4 Nf6 15.Qh4 Nh7 16.Qe4 Nf6 17.Qh4 Nh7 1/2-1/2

**223. VAN GEET - CZERNIAK, Amsterdam 1968**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Nxe4 g6 4.Bc4 Bg7 5.Nf3 a6 [5...Nc6 6.c3 e5 7.Qb3 Qe7 8.d4 exd4 9.O-O Bd7 10.Bg5! Nf6 11.Nxf6+ Bxf6 12.Rfe1 Bxg5 13.Nxg5 Ne5 14.Nxf7 1-0 van Geet-van Santen, The Hague 1966] 6.d4 Nc6 7.c3 Nf6 8.Nxf6+ exf6 [8...Bxf6 9.Bh6] 9.Be3 O-O 10.Qd2 b5 11.Bd3 Re8 12.O-O Bb7 13.Bh6 Na5 14.Bxg7 Kxg7 15.Qf4 Qd6 16.Qxd6 cxd6 17.Nd2 Bd5 18.b4 (0-1, 48)

**224. M. BELLON - SYGULSKI, Havana 1985**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.Nxe4 g6 4.Bc4 Bg7 5.Nf3 Nc6 6.c3 Na5 7.Bb5+ c6 8.Be2 Qd5 9.d3 b6 10.O-O Nf6 11.Nd4 Bd7 12.b4 Nb7 (1/2-1/2, 33)

**225. P. DOUGHERTY - F. Malfus, Corr. 1974**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.f3 e5 4.Qe2 Nf6 5.d3 Nc6 6.fxe4 Bg4 7.Qf2 Be7 8.Be3 Nd4 9.h3 Bh5 10.Nf3 Bxf3 11.gxf3 Nxe4 12.Nxe4 Bh4 13.Bxd4 Bxf2+ 14.Bxf2 f5 15.Nd2 Qd5 16.Rg1 g6 17.Bg2 f4 18.h4 Qe6 19.Ne4 h6 20.Rh1 b6 21.h5 g5 22.Bh3 Qe7 23.Ke2 Rd8 24.Be1 a5 25.Bc3 Rd5 26.Nf2 b5 27.Bf5 b4 28.Bd2 O-O 29.Be4 Rd7 30.Ng4 Kg7 31.a3 bxa3 32.Rxa3 Rb8 33.Bc3 Rd4 34.Rxa5 Rxe4+ 35.dxe4 1-0

**226. NOBBE - J. PRAAGMAN, Corr. 1982**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 dxe4 3.f3 e5 4.fxe4 Nf6 5.Nf3 Bc5 6.Bc4 Nc6 7.d3 Bg4 8.Bg5 h6 9.Bh4 Be7

10.O-O O-O 11.h3 Bh5 12.g4 Bg6 13.Bg3 Qd7 14.Kg2 Bd6 15.Qd2 Rae8 16.Nh4 Kh7 17.Rxf6 gxf6 18.Nd5 Be7 19.Rf1 Kg7 20.Qf2 Qd8 21.Nf5+ Bxf5 22.Qxf5 Nd4 23.Qh5 Ne2 24.Ne3 1-0

**227. SCHLENKER - NEUBERGER, Wurzbürger 1987**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 e6 3.Nf3 Nf6 4.e5 Ne4 5.Ne2 Be7 6.d3 Ng5 7.Bxg5 Bxg5 8.c3 O-O 9.d4 b6 10.Ng3 a5 11.h4 Bh6 12.Bd3 Ba6 13.Ng5 g6 14.Nh5 Nd7 15.Bxa6 Rxa6 16.Qd3 b5 17.Qxb5 Rb6 18.Qxd7 1-0

**228. MAY - HILS, Columbus, Ohio 1983**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 e6 3.f4 Nf6 4.e5 Nfd7 5.d4 c5 6.Be3 b6 7.Nf3 Ba6 8.Nb5 Bxb5 9.Bxb5 a6 10.Bd3 c4 11.Be2 Qc7 12.O-O b5 13.Ng5 Nb6 14.f5 exf5 15.Rxf5 Be7 16.Rxf7 h6 17.Ne6 Qc6 18.Bh5 Qxe6 19.Rf6+ 1-0

**229. C. FRICK - HABERLE, Norwegian corr. 1986**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 e6 3.g3 Nf6 4.Bg2 Bb4 5.e5 Nfd7 6.Qg4 Bxc3 7.dxc3 Nxe5 8.Qxg7 Ng6 9.h4 h5 10.Bg5 Qd6 11.O-O-O b5 12.Nh3 Nd7 13.Rhe1 c6 14.Nf4 Qf8 15.Nxe6 Qxg7 16.Nc7+ 1-0

**230. PERRENET - ALTENA, Corr. 1980**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 Nf6 3.exd5 Nxd5 4.Bc4 e6 5.Qf3 Nxc3 6.dxc3 Bd6 7.Nh3 Qf6 8.Qe2 Nc6 9.Bg5 Qe5 10.Be3 Bd7 11.O-O-O O-O-O 12.Ng5 Be8 13.f4 Qf6 14.Ne4 Qe7 15.Bb5 Kb8 16.Qf2 a6 17.Be2 e5 18.Nxd6 cxd6 19.Bb6 Rc8 20.Rd2 g5 21.g3 gxf4 22.gxf4 exf4 23.Bg4 f5 24.Bxf5 Qf7 25.Qxf4 Ka8 26.Rf1 Qxa2 27.Rxd6 Rf8 28.Bxc8 Rxf4 29.Rxf4 Qa1+ 30.Kd2 Qxb2 31.Bf2 Kb8 32.Bd7 Bg6 33.Rxg6 1-0

**231. CZRENNER - SCHARDTNER, Corr. 1969**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 Nf6 3.exd5 Nxd5 4.Qf3 e6 5.Bc4 Nxc3 6.dxc3 Bd6 7.Qg4 Qf6 8.Bd3 Nc6 9.Bg5 Ne5 10.Bb5+ c6 11.Qg3 Qf5 12.O-O-O Bc7 13.Be2 O-O 14.Be3 Bb8 15.f4 Ng6 16.Nh3 e5 17.Rhf1 Be6 18.c4 exf4 19.Nxf4 Nxf4 20.Bxf4 Bxf4+ 21.Rxf4 Qa5 22.a3 Bf5 23.Qg5 Qe5 24.Bd3 Qe3+ 25.Kb1



Bxd3 26.Rxd3 Qe1+ 27.Ka2 f6 28.Qf5 Qe5 29.Qg4  
Rad8 30.Rb3 Rf7 31.Rh3 Rd2 32.Re4 f5 33.Qg5  
Qxe4 34.Qxd2 Qxc4+ 35.b3 Qc5 36.Rc3 Qe5 37.Re3  
Qc5 38.Re8+ Rf8 39.Qe2 h6 40.Re7 Rf7 41.Re8+  
Kh7 42.h4 Rd7 43.h5 Qd6 44.g4 Qf6 45.Ra8 Qc3  
46.Rh8+ 1/2-1/2

**232. NOBBE - VAN WIERINGEN, Corr. 1985**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 Nf6 3.e5 Nfd7 4.Nf3 e6 5.d4 c5  
6.Bb5 cxd4 7.Qxd4 a6 8.Ba4 b5 9.Bb3 Nc6 10.Qf4  
Qc7 11.Nxd5 exd5 12.e6 Nde5 13.exf7+ Kd8  
14.Bxd5 Bb4+ 15.Kf1 Ng6 16.Qe4 1-0

**233. D. VAN GEET - A. BISGUIER, Utrecht 1961**

1.Nc3 d5 2.e4 Nf6 3.e5 Ne4 4.Nce2 f6 [4...Nc5  
5.d4 Ne6 6.Be3 g6 7.Nf3 Bg7 8.h4 h5 9.c3 b6  
10.Ng5 Nxg5 11.hxg5 e6 12.Nf4 Qd7 13.Bd3 Ba6  
14.Bxa6 Nxa6 15.Qd3 1/2-1/2 Leeners-Etmans,  
Corr. 1989] 5.d3 Ng5 6.Nf4 fxe5 7.Nxd5 Qxd5  
8.Bxg5 Nc6 9.Ne2 e4 10.Be3 e5 11.Nc3 Bb4  
12.Qd2 Bxc3 13.Qxc3 Be6 14.dxe4 Qxe4 15.Bb5  
Qxg2 16.O-O-O O-O 17.Rhg1 += (1-0, 38 moves)

**234. K. ANDERSEN - J. JANSSON, Moss 1978**

1.Nc3 d5 2.Nf3 d4 3.Ne4 e5 4.c3 c5 5.cxd4 cxd4  
6.d3 Nc6 7.g3 f5 8.Neg5 h6 9.Nh3 g5 10.Nhg1 e4  
11.dxe4 fxe4 12.Nd2 e3 13.fxe3 dxe3 14.Nb1  
Bb4+ 15.Nc3 Qe7 16.a3 Qe4 17.axb4 Qxh1 18.Bxe3  
Nf6 19.Qd6 Kf7 20.Rd1 Rd8 21.Qc7+ Rd7 22.Rxd7+  
Bxd7 23.b5 Rc8 24.Qxb7 Rb8 25.Qa6 Ne5 26.Qd6  
Re8 27.Bxa7 Nc4 28.Qd3 Rc8 29.Qf3 Qxh2 30.Bd4  
Rf8 31.Qxf6+ Ke8 32.Qg6+ Kd8 33.Nf3 Rxf3  
34.Qg8+ Ke7 35.Bc5+ Kf6 36.Qf8+ Kg6 37.Qxf3  
Bf5 38.Qc6+ Kh5 39.Qf3+ Kg6 40.Qc6+ Kh5 41.Qg2  
1-0

**235. LEAN - APSCHENEK, Bromley 1925**

1.Nc3 d5 2.Nf3 d4 3.Ne4 f5 4.Ng3 c5 5.e4  
fxe4?! 6.Nxe4 Qd5 7.Bb5+ Nc6 8.Qe2 Nf6 9.d3  
Bg4 10.Bc4 Qh5 11.Nd6+ Kd7 12.Nf7 Bxf3 13.Be6+  
Kc7 14.Bf4+ Kb6 15.gxf3 Rg8 16.Rg1 h6 17.b4  
cxb4 18.Ne5 Rh8 19.a3 g5 20.Nc4+ Kb5 21.Bc7 g4  
22.fxg4 Qc5 23.Nd6+ exd6 24.Bc4+ Qxc4 25.dxc4+

Kc5 26.Kf1 Re8 27.Qf3 Ne4 28.axb4+ Nxb4 29.Kg2  
Kc6 30.Ba5 Nxc2 31.Qf5 Nc5 32.Qxc2 Bg7 33.Rae1  
Be5 34.f4 Bxf4 35.Qb1 a6 36.Qb6+ 1-0

**236. MESTROVIC - KAENEL, Biel 1990**

1.Nc3 d5 2.Nf3 f5 3.d3 [3.d4 Nf6 4.Bf4 e6 5.e3  
Be7 6.Bd3 a5 7.O-O O-O 8.Ne5 b6 9.Ne2 Nfd7  
10.c4 Nxe5 11.Bxe5 Nc6 12.Bg3 Nb4 13.cxd5 Nxd3  
14.Qxd3 1/2-1/2 Sydor-Schinzel, Poland 1973]  
Nf6 4.g3 c5 5.Bg2 Nc6 6.O-O d4 7.Na4 e5 8.c4  
Bd6 9.a3 a5 10.Qb3 O-O 11.e3 Kh8 12.exd4 e4  
13.Ng5 Nxd4 14.Qd1 h6 15.Nh3 exd3 16.Nc3 Ng4  
17.Nf4 Ne5 18.Bd5 Rb8 19.Re1 Qf6 20.Nb5 Nxb5  
21.cxb5 c4 22.Bd2 Bd7 23.Bc3 Rfe8 24.a4 Kh7  
25.Bxc4 d2 26.Rf1 Rbc8 27.Bd5 Bc5 28.Qxd2 b6  
29.Nd3 Bd6 30.Rfe1 Rxc3 31.bxc3 Ng6 32.Rxe8  
Bxe8 33.Qe3 1-0

**237. MESTROVIC - BENT LARSEN, Lone Pine 1978**

1.Nc3 d5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.d3 Nc6 4.g3 e5 5.Bg2 Bb4  
6.O-O O-O 7.Bg5 Be6 8.e4 Bxc3 9.exd5 Bxb2  
10.dxc6 bxc6 11.Rb1 Bc3 12.Nd2 Bxd2 13.Qxd2  
Bxa2 14.Rb4 Bd5 15.f4 Bxg2 16.Qxg2 Qd6 17.Rc4  
Nd5 18.fxe5 Qxe5 19.Bd2 Qd6 20.Qf2 a5 21.Ra4  
f5 22.c4 Nb4 23.c5 Qxd3 24.Bxb4 axb4 25.Rxb4  
Qd5 26.Rb2 Rad8 27.Re2 Rf6 28.Re7 h5 29.Rfe1  
f4 30.R1e5 Qc4 31.Re4 Rd1+ 32.Kg2 Qd5 33.Re8+  
Kf7 34.R8e7+ Kg6 35.Qf3 Rd3 0-1

**238. SYDOR - BOBOTSOV, Bucharest 1971**

1.Nc3 d5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.d3 Nc6 4.Bg5 d4 5.Nb1 e5  
6.e4 dxe3 7.fxe3 Be7 8.Nc3 O-O 9.Qd2 Be6  
10.Be2 Nd5 11.Bxe7 Qxe7 12.O-O Rad8 13.Rae1  
Nb6 14.Kh1 f5 =+

**239. MESTROVIC - LALIC, Sarajevo 1988**

1.Nc3 d5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.d3 Bg4 4.g3 d4 5.Ne4 Nxe4  
6.dxe4 Bxf3 7.exf3 e5 8.Bc4 Nd7 9.f4 Bc5  
10.Bd2 Qf6 11.Qe2 O-O-O 12.O-O-O Rhe8 13.Rhe1  
exf4 14.gxf4 g6 15.Qd3 Kb8 16.e5 Qg7 17.Qb3 f6  
18.Bf7 Re7 19.e6 Bd6 20.c3 dxc3 21.Bxc3 Bxf4+  
22.Kb1 Bd6 23.f4 Nb6 24.a4 Nc8 25.Qc4 Rf8  
26.Qd4 Rxf7 27.exf7 Qxf7 28.Re2 a6 29.Rde1 g5



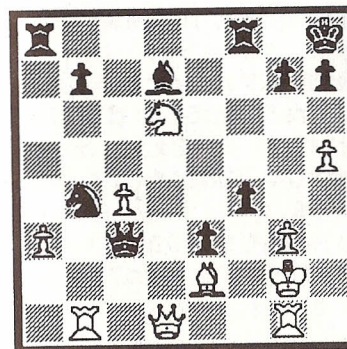
30.f5 Ne7 31.Qd3 Nd5 32.Qc4 Nxc3+ 33.Qxc3 Be5  
 34.Qc2 h5 35.Rd1 g4 36.a5 h4 37.Qa4 g3 38.hxg3  
 hxg3 39.Rd7 Qh5 40.Qe4 Rg8 41.Red2 Qe8 42.Qd5  
 Bd6 43.Rh7 Rg4 44.Qh1 Qe4+ 45.Qxe4 Rxe4 46.Rh6  
 Bf4 47.Rd8+ Ka7 48.Rhh8 b6 49.axb6+ Kxb6  
 50.Rd1 Be5 51.Rd2 Rg4 52.Rh1 Rf4 53.Rh5 a5  
 54.Kc2 a4 55.Re2 Rb4 56.Rxe5 fxe5 57.Rg5 Rf4  
 58.Kd3 c5 59.Rxg3 Rxf5 60.Ke4 Rf2 61.Rg8 Kb5  
 62.Rb8+ Kc4 63.Kxe5 Rd2 64.Ke4 Re2+ 65.Kf3 Re7  
 66.Rb6 Kd3 67.Kf4 Kc2 68.Rb5 c4 69.Rb4 c3 0-1

#### 240. AASUM - BRONDBO, Halden 1981

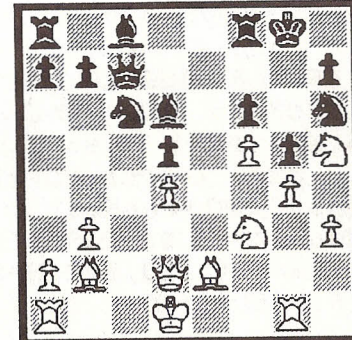
1.Nc3 d5 2.f4 c5 3.e3 Nc6 4.Nf3 d4 5.exd4 cxd4  
 6.Ne4 Qd5 7.d3 e6 8.c3 Be7 9.Qa4 Bd7 10.c4  
 Qh5?! [10...Nb4! 11.cxd5 Bxa4 12.Nxd4 Nxd3+;  
 11.Qb3 Qa5 12.Bd2 Ba4; 11.Qa3 Qh5 12.Kd1 Nc2!  
 - Harding] 11.Be2 Nh6 12.h4 Ng4 13.Nfg5 f5  
 14.Ng3 Qg6 15.h5 Qf6 16.Bxg4 Bb4+ 17.Kd1 fxc4  
 18.a3 Be7 19.Bd2 h6 20.N5e4 Qf7 21.Re1 O-O  
 22.Rh1 Qe8 23.Qc2 a6 24.Ke2 Rc8 25.c5 Qd8  
 26.Qc4 Kh8 27.Raf1 b5 28.Qc1 Rf7 29.b3 Qf8  
 30.b4 Rd8 31.Qa1 Bc8 32.a4 Bb7 33.a5 Rd5  
 34.Nf2 e5 35.f5 Bg5 36.Bxg5 hxg5 37.Nxg4 Nxb4  
 38.h6 g6 39.fxg6 +-

#### 241. AASUM - BRGLEZ, Corr. 1977-79

1.Nc3 d5 2.f4 c5 3.e3 Nc6 4.Nf3 d4 5.exd4 cxd4  
 6.Ne4 Qd5 7.d3 e6 8.c3 Be7 9.Bd2 Nh6 10.Qa4  
 Bd7 11.c4 Qh5 12.Be2 O-O 13.Nfg5 Qg6 14.Qd1  
 Nf5 15.h4 Ne3 16.Bxe3 dxe3 17.a3 f6 18.h5 Qe8  
 19.Nf3 f5 20.Nc3 Bd6 21.g3 e5 22.d4 exd4  
 23.Nxd4 Be5! 24.Ndb5 a6 25.fxe5 axb5 26.Qd5+  
 Kh8 27.Nxb5 Nb4 28.Nd6 Qe7 29.Qd1 Qxe5 30.Rg1  
 Qxb2 31.Rb1 Qc3+ 32.Kf1 f4 33.Kg2 f3+! 34.Bxf3  
 Rxf3 [35.Kxf3 e2+ 36.Kxe2 Bg4+] 0-1



241. After 33.Kg2



242. After 21...g5

#### 242. AASUM - O. JOHANSEN, Halden 1975

1.Nc3 d5 2.f4 c5 3.e3 Nf6 4.Nf3 Nc6 5.b3 e6  
 6.Bb2 Be7 7.Ne2 O-O 8.d3 Ng4 9.Qd2 Bf6 10.c3  
 Be7 11.h3 Nh6 12.g4 Bh4+ 13.Kd1 Be7 14.Ng3 f6  
 15.Be2 Qc7 16.Rg1 e5 17.d4 cxd4 18.cxd4 exf4  
 19.exf4 Bd6 20.Nh5 g6 21.f5 g5 22.Nxf6+! Rxf6  
 23.Qxg5+ Kf7 24.Qh4 Kg7 25.g5 Rxf5 26.gxh6+  
 Kh8 27.Qg4 Rf8 28.Qg7+ 1-0

#### 243. AASUM - HENRIKSEN, 1980

1.Nc3 d5 2.f4 c6 3.e3 Nf6 4.h3 Nbd7 5.Nf3 Qc7  
 6.g4 e5 7.g5 Ne4 8.d3 Ng3 9.Rg1 Nxf1 10.Kxf1  
 Bc5 11.d4 exd4 12.exd4 Bd6 13.Qe1+ Kd8 14.Qh4  
 Nb6 15.Ne5 Be6 16.b3 a6 17.Be3 Kc8 18.Ne2 Be7  
 19.Ng3 g6 20.Rc1 Qd8 21.Ng4 Qd7 22.Kg2 Kb8  
 23.a4 Nc8 24.c4 Nd6 25.Ne5 Qc8 26.c5 h6  
 27.cxd6 hxg5 28.Qxh8 Qxh8 29.dxe7 Qxh3+ 30.Kf2  
 Qh8 31.fxc5 Qe8 32.Bf4 Ka7 33.Rh1 Qxe7 34.Rxc6  
 Qb4 35.Rc7 Qxb3 36.a5 Qa2+ 37.Ne2 Rc8 38.Nc6+  
 Ka8 39.Rxc8+ Bxc8 40.Ne7 Bg4 41.Rh8+ Ka7  
 42.Bb8+ Ka8 43.Bc7+ 1-0

#### 244. AASUM - PFEIFFER, Corr. 1979

1.Nc3 d5 2.f4 d4 3.Ne4 e5 4.d3 f5 5.Nf2 Nc6  
 6.c3 Bc5 7.b4 Bb6 8.b5 dxc3 9.bxc6 c2 10.Qxc2  
 Qd4 11.e3 Qxa1 12.Nd1 Rb8 13.Bd2 Be6 14.cxb7  
 Qxa2 15.Qc6+ Bd7 16.Qc3 Nf6 17.Qxe5+ Kf7  
 18.Nf3 Rhe8 19.Qc3 Kg8 20.d4 Be6 21.Bb5 Ne4  
 22.Qb2 Nxd2 23.Kxd2 Red8 24.Qxa2 Bxa2 25.Nc3



Ba5 26.Bc6 Rd6 27.Ne5 += (1-0, 42 moves)

**245. R. MARKUS - H. TUCHTENHAGEN, Corr. 1989**

1.Nc3 d5 2.f4 d4 3.Ne4 e5 4.fxe5 Qd5 5.d3 Nc6  
6.Nf3 Nxe5 7.e3 Bg4 8.Be2 Nxf3+ 9.Bxf3 Bxf3  
10.Qxf3 O-O-O 11.O-O f6 12.exd4 Qxd4+ 13.Be3  
Qd5 14.Qg4+ Kb8 15.Nc3 Qd7 16.Qc4 Ne7 17.a4  
Nc6 18.a5 Bd6 19.Rfb1 Qf5 20.Ne4 Qe5 21.g3 Qh5  
22.a6 Qf3 23.Bf2 Ne5 24.Bxa7+ Kc8 25.axb7+ Kd7  
26.Qd5 1-0

**246. DEMIAN - C. NICULAE, Corr. 1992**

1.Nc3 d5 2.f4 d4 3.Ne4 f5 4.Nf2 c5 5.Nf3 g6  
6.g3 Nc6 7.Bg2 Bg7 8.c3 e5 9.fxe5 Nxe5 10.Nxe5  
Bxe5 11.Nd3 Qd6 12.cxd4 Bxd4 13.Qc2 Bd7 14.e3  
Bg7 15.Bxb7 Rb8 16.Bf3 Bb5 17.Nxc5 Ne7 18.d4  
O-O 19.Qb3+ Kh8 20.Qe6 Qc7 21.a4 Rf6 22.Qa2  
Be8 23.Bd2 Bf7 24.Qa3 Nd5 25.Rc1 Qe7 26.O-O  
Rfb6 27.b4 Nxb4 28.Bxb4 Rxb4 29.Na6 Qe8  
30.Nxb8 Rxb8 31.Rc3 Bf8 32.Qc1 Qxa4 33.Rc7 Kg8  
34.Rxf7 1-0

**247. JENDROSSEK - TURBOSTAR COMPUTER, 1987**

1.Nc3 d5 2.f4 d4 3.Ne4 Bf5 4.Ng3 g6 5.Nxf5  
gxf5 6.c3 Bg7 7.Nf3 Nc6 8.Qa4 dxc3 9.bxc3 Qd7  
10.Rb1 Rb8 11.e3 a6 12.Nd4 Bxd4 13.cxd4 Nf6  
14.d3 Nd5 15.Bd2 Qe6 16.Kf2 Nb6 17.Qb3 Qxb3  
18.axb3 Rd8 19.Be2 Rg8 20.Bf3 Rd6 21.Rhc1 +=

**248. C. CROOK - B. LANKEY, Virginia 1991**

1.Nc3 d5 2.f4 Nf6 3.d3 Nc6 4.Nf3 Bg4 5.e3 e6  
6.Be2 Be7 7.Bd2 a6 8.a4 O-O 9.O-O Bc5 10.d4  
Bd6 11.h3 Bh5 12.g4 Bg6 13.Ne5 Ne4 14.Nxg6  
Nxc3 15.Bxc3 hxg6 16.Be1 Ne7 17.b4 c6 18.Kg2  
Re8 19.Bd3 f6 20.Qf3 f5 21.c3 Kf7 22.Bh4 Qd7  
23.Rg1 Ng8 24.Kh1 Be7 25.Bxe7 Nxe7 26.a5 Rh8  
27.Kg2 Ng8 28.Kf2 Qe7 29.Rg3 Rh7 30.Rag1 Nf6  
31.gxf5 gxf5 32.Qg2 Rg8 33.Rg5 Ne4+ 34.Bxe4  
dxe4 35.Rxf5+ exf5 36.Qg6+ Kf8 37.Qxf5+ Qf7  
38.Qxh7 Qe6 39.Rg5 g6 40.Re5 Qa2+ 41.Kg3 1-0

**249. AASUM - SCHOPPMAYER, Corr. 1985**

1.Nc3 d5 2.f4 Nf6 3.e3 a6 4.a4 c5 5.d3 Nc6

6.Nf3 d4 7.Ne4 Nd5 8.exd4 cxd4 9.Qe2 Ndb4  
10.c3 dxc3 11.bxc3 Nd5 12.c4 Ndb4 13.Be3 g6  
14.Bd4 Qxd4 15.Nxd4 Nxd4 16.Qd1 Nbc2+ 17.Kf2  
Nxa1 18.Qxa1 += (1-0, 92 moves)

**250. AASUM - RISTESUND, Risor 1978**

1.Nc3 d5 2.f4 Nf6 3.e3 c5 4.Nf3 e6 5.Bb5+ Bd7  
6.Qe2 Bd6 7.Ne5 O-O 8.Nxd7 Nbx7 9.Bxd7 Qxd7  
10.g4 d4 11.g5 Nd5 12.Ne4 e5 13.f5 f6 14.Qc4  
Be7 15.gxf6 Bxf6 16.Nxf6+ Rxf6 17.e4 1-0

**251. AASUM - BENINS, Corr. 1984-85**

1.Nc3 d5 2.f4 Nf6 3.e3 d4 4.exd4 Qxd4 5.Nge2  
Qd8 6.g3 e5 7.fxe5 Ng4 8.d4 c5 9.Bf4 Nd7 10.h3  
cxd4 11.Nxd4 Ngxe5 12.Qe2 Bd6 13.Nf5 Qf6  
14.Ne4 [14.Nxd6+ Qxd6 15.Rd1] Bb4+ 15.c3 Qxf5  
16.cxb4 O-O 17.Nd6 Qe6 18.Rd1 a5 19.b5 =  
(1/2-1/2, 48 moves)

**252. AGNALT - SCHEI, Norwegen corr. 1980**

1.Nc3 d5 2.f4 Nf6 3.e3 e6 4.Nf3 c5 5.Bb5+ Bd7  
6.Qe2 a6 7.Bxd7+ Nbx7 8.d3 Be7 9.h3 h5 10.Qf2  
Qc7 11.Bd2 b5 12.O-O O-O 13.a3 b4 14.Ne2 a5  
15.Ng3 g6 16.e4 dxe4 17.dxe4 Nb6 18.f5 Bd6  
19.e5 Bxe5 20.Nxe5 Qxe5 21.Bh6 h4 22.fxg6 Nbd5  
23.Ne2 Rfc8 24.c4 bxc3 25.Nxc3 Rc6 26.Qc2 Rd8  
27.gxf7+ Kxf7 28.Nxd5 exd5 29.Qh7+ 1-0

**253. AASUM - KONDRATJEV, Corr. 1981**

1.Nc3 d5 2.f4 Nf6 3.e3 Bf5 4.Nf3 h6 5.b3 e6  
6.Bb2 a6 7.Bd3 Bxd3 8.cxd3 Bd6 9.Rc1 Nbd7  
10.Ne2 O-O 11.h3 Ne8 12.g4 Qe7 13.Rb1 e5  
14.fxe5 Nxe5 15.Nxe5 Bxe5 16.Bxe5 Qxe5 17.O-O  
f5 18.d4 Qe6 19.Nf4 Qd7 20.Ng6 Rf6 21.gxf5 Nd6  
22.Qg4 Re8 23.Ne5 Qc8 24.Qg2 c6 25.Ng4 Rff8  
26.f6 1-0

**254. AASUM - LAER, Corr. 1981**

1.Nc3 d5 2.f4 Nf6 3.e3 g6 4.h3 Bg7 5.Nf3 O-O  
6.g4 c5 7.Ne2 Nc6 8.c3 b6 9.d3 Qd6 10.Bg2 e5  
11.O-O Ba6 12.Qc2 e4 13.dxe4 Nxe4 14.Rd1 Rad8  
15.Ne1 Qe7 16.Nd3 Qh4 17.Rf1 Rfe8 18.Bd2 Nxd2  
19.Qxd2 Qe7 20.Rf3 d4 21.cxd4 cxd4 22.Nxd4



Bxd4 23.exd4 Nxd4 24.Rf2 Bxd3 0-1

**255. AASUM - BARSCHNEIDER, Corr. 1981**

1.Nc3 d5 2.f4 g6 3.e3 Bg7 4.Qf3 Nf6 5.h3 O-O  
6.d4 Bf5 7.Bd3 Bxd3 8.cxd3 e6 9.g4 Nc6 10.a3  
a6 11.Bd2 Ne7 12.Nge2 c6 13.Ng3 Ne8 14.h4 Nd6  
15.h5 Qb6 16.Ke2 Qb3 17.Qg2 h6 18.hxg6 fxg6  
19.a4 Qb6 20.a5 Qc7 21.Na4 Kf7 22.Bb4 Rh8  
23.Raf1 Raf8 24.Qh3 Ke8 25.Bc5 Qb8 26.Nb6 Kd8  
27.e4 dxe4 28.dxe4 Nb5 29.e5 Nc7 30.Ne4 Ncd5  
31.Qa3 Nxf4+ 32.Rxf4! Rxf4 33.Bxe7+ Ke8  
34.Nd6+ 1-0

**256. HARTMANN - MITTELSTAEDT, Germany 1991**

1.Nc3 d5 2.f4 g6 3.Nf3 Bg7 4.e3 Nf6 5.Be2 b6  
6.a4 Nc6 7.Bb5 Bd7 8.Ne5 Nxe5 9.fxe5 Bxb5  
10.exf6 Bxf6 11.axb5 d4 12.Ne4 dxe3 13.Nxf6+  
exf6 14.O-O exd2 15.Bxd2 O-O 16.Bc3 f5 17.Qe1  
Re8 18.Qg3 Qe7 19.Rxf5 Qe3+ 20.Qxe3 Rxe3  
21.Rd5 1-0

**257. LEATHER - EM. LASKER, Amsterdam 1889**

1.Nc3 d5 2.g3 Nf6 3.Bg2 c5 4.d3 e6 5.e4 h6  
6.Nge2 [6.Nh3!? or 6.exd5 exd5 7.Nge2 d4 8.Ne4  
is better - Harding] d4 7.Nb1 Bd7 8.f4 Bc6  
9.Nd2 Nbd7 10.Nf3 Be7 11.h3 Qc7 12.a3 Rd8  
13.b3 Nh7 14.O-O [14.g4] f5 15.Ne1 Ndf6 16.e5  
Nd5 17.Bd2 O-O 18.Kh2 Rf7 19.b4 b6 += (0-1,  
53 moves)

**258. FAREWELL - K. O'CONNELL, New York 1990**

1.Nc3 d6 2.e4 [2.Nh3 Nc6 3.e3 b6 4.d4 Nf6  
5.Bb5 Bd7 6.Qf3 Bg4 7.Bxc6+ Bd7 8.Bxa8 Qxa8  
9.Qxa8+ 1-0 Livingston-Behnen, Dayton 1972]  
Nf6 3.Bc4 c6 4.d3 Bg4 5.f3 Bh5 6.Bb3 e6 7.Nge2  
Be7 8.Be3 Na6 9.Nf4 Bg6 10.d4 d5 11.O-O O-O  
12.Qe2 Qc7 13.Rae1 Rae8 14.Qd2 Qa5 15.Nxg6  
fxg6 16.exd5 Bb4 17.dxe6 Kh8 18.Bf4 Nd5  
19.Bxd5 cxd5 20.Re5 Nc7 21.Rfe1 Bd6 22.e7 Rf7  
23.Rf5 gxf5 24.Bxd6 Nb5 0-1

**259. LEENERS - WOOLHHVIS, Corr. 1972**

1.Nc3 e5 2.a3 d5 3.e4 d4 4.Nce2 c5 5.Ng3 [5.f4

Nc6 6.d3 f5 7.exf5 Bxf5 8.Ng3 Bg6 9.f5 Bf7  
10.Nf3 Be7 11.Be2 Nf6 12.O-O Qc7 13.Ng5 O-O  
14.Nxf7 Kxf7 = (1/2-1/2, 32) Leeners-Georg,  
Corr. 1976] Be7 6.Bc4 Nf6 7.d3 Nc6 8.f4 exf4  
9.Nh5 Nxh5 10.Qxh5 g6 11.Qh6 Bh4+ 12.Kf1 Ne5  
13.Bb5+ Bd7 14.Bxd7+ Nxd7 15.Nf3 Bf6 16.Bxf4  
Qe7 17.e5 Bxe5 18.Nxe5 Nxe5 19.Bxe5 f6 20.Bxd4  
Kf7 21.Re1 Qd6 22.Bc3 b5 23.Re4 a5 24.Rf4 1-0

**260. LEENERS - SZYSZKA, Corr. 1979**

1.Nc3 e5 2.a3 Nf6 3.e4 Bc5 4.Nf3 Ng4 5.d4 exd4  
6.Nd5 c6 [6...d3 7.Qxd3 Bxf2+ 8.Ke2 Bb6 9.Nxb6  
axb6 10.h3 Nf6 11.e5 1-0 Leeners-S. Fischer,  
Corr. 1984] 7.b4 cxd5 8.bxc5 dxe4 9.Qxd4 d5  
10.Qxg7 Qf6 11.Qxf6 Nxf6 12.Bb2 Ke7 13.Nd4 Bd7  
14.Rd1 Rc8 15.Nb3 Be6 16.Bb5 a6 17.Be2 Nbd7  
18.Bd4 Rg8 19.g3 Rac8 20.O-O Bg4 21.f3 exf3  
22.Bxf3 Bxf3 23.Rxf3 Ne4 24.c4 Nexc5 25.Nxc5  
Nxc5 26.cxd5 Rg6 27.Rdf1 1-0

**261. LEENERS - HUUSKONEN, Corr. 1982**

1.Nc3 e5 2.a3 Nf6 3.e4 Nc6 4.Nf3 d5 5.Bb5 d4  
6.Ne2 Bd6 7.d3 O-O 8.O-O Ne7 9.Bc4 a6 10.Nh4  
b5 11.Ba2 c5 12.Bg5 Ne8 13.f4 += (1-0, 31)

**262. PENA - D. TAYLOR, Dayton 1974**

1.Nc3 e5 2.d3 Nf6 3.Nf3 Nc6 4.e4 Be7 5.Nd5 O-O  
6.Nxe7+ Qxe7 7.b3 d5 8.Nd2 Be6 9.Bb2 Qc5 10.f3  
Rad8 11.exd5 Bxd5 12.c3 Rfe8 13.c4 e4 14.fxe4  
Bxe4 15.Nxe4 Nxe4 16.Be2 Qf2 mate 0-1

**263. SCHLENKER - WANKE, Badenweiler 1985**

1.Nc3 e5 2.d4 exd4 3.Qxd4 Nc6 4.Qa4 d5  
[4...Bb4 5.Bd2 d5 6.Nf3 Bf5 7.O-O-O d4 8.e4  
dxc3 9.Bxc3 Qc8 10.Bxb4 Bxe4 11.Bb5 Bxf3  
12.Rhe1+ 1-0 B Wall-Farmer, Palo Alto 1988]  
5.e4 dxe4 6.Bb5 Bd7 7.Nd5 Bd6 [7...a6?! (7...  
f5) 8.Bf4 axb5 9.Qxa8 - Welling] 8.Qxe4+ Nge7  
9.Bg5 h6 10.Qh4 O-O 11.Nf3 Qe8 12.O-O-O Nxd5  
13.Rxd5 Qe6 =

**264. BILL WALL - B. HOLSAPPLE, Dayton 1981**

1.Nc3 e5 2.d4 exd4 3.Qxd4 Nc6 4.Qa4 Nf6 5.Bg5



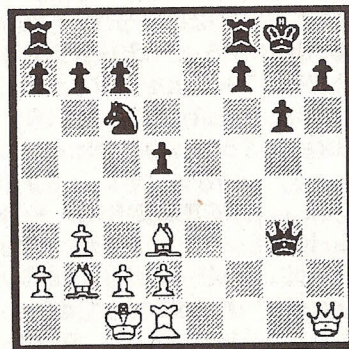
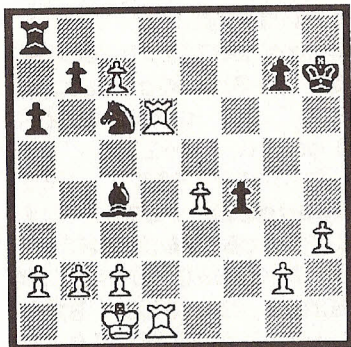
Be7 6.0-0-0 [6.e4 h6 7.Bh4 d6 8.0-0-0 Bd7  
9.Be2 Steele-Wainwright, Southsea 1923] 0-0  
7.h4 Nh5 8.Nf3 Bxg5+ 9.Nxg5 h6 10.Qg4 Nf6  
11.Qh3 d6 12.Qh2 Bf5 13.Nf3 Qd7 14.Nd4 Rfe8  
15.f3 Rad8 16.g4 Nxd4 17.Rxd4 Be6 18.g5 Nh7  
19.gxh6 g6 20.Qf4 Qe7 21.Ra4 a6 22.Qd4 Nf6  
23.h5 Nxh5 24.Rxh5 1-0

**265. ZIMMERMAN - IPSEITZ, Baden-Baden 1990**

1.Nc3 e5 2.d4 exd4 3.Qxd4 Nc6 4.Qa4 Nf6 5.Bg5  
Be7 6.Nf3 0-0 7.e3 d6 8.Bd3 Be6 9.Rd1 Nd7  
10.Qe4 g6 11.Qh4 f6 12.Bh6 f5 13.Qg3 Rf7 14.h4  
Bf8 15.h5 Bxh6 16.hxg6 Rg7 17.Rxh6 Qe7 18.Kd2  
Nce5 19.Rxh7 Qf6 20.Rxg7+ Kxg7 21.Rh1 Nxg6  
22.Ng5 Rg8 23.Rh7+ Kf8 24.Rxd7 1-0

**266. SCHLENKER - W. MUELLER, Tübingen 1987**

1.Nc3 e5 2.d4 exd4 3.Qxd4 Nc6 4.Qa4 Nf6 5.Bg5  
Be7 6.Nf3 0-0 7.Qh4 d6 8.0-0-0 Ng4 9.h3 Nge5  
10.Bxe7 Qxe7 11.Qg3 Be6 12.e4 a6 13.Ng5 Bc4  
14.f4 Bxf1 15.Nd5 Qd8 16.fxe5 Bc4 17.Nf6+ Kh8  
18.Nfxh7 f6 19.Nxf8 fxg5 20.Ng6+ Kh7 21.exd6  
Kxg6 22.dxc7 Qf8 23.Rd6+ Kh7 24.Rhd1 Qf4+  
25.Qxf4 gxf4 26.Rd8! Nxd8 27.Rxd8 1-0



266. After 25...gxf4      267. After 18...Qxg3

**267. SCHLENKER - W. WOLF, Tübingen 1980**

1.Nc3 e5 2.e3 d5 3.Nce2 Nc6 4.b3 Nf6 5.Bb2 Bd6  
6.g3 0-0 7.f4 Bg4 8.h3 exf4 9.hxg4 fxg3 10.g5  
Ng4 11.Nf4 Nf2 12.Qh5 Nxh1 13.Bd3 g6 14.Qxh1

Qxg5 15.0-0-0 Bxf4 16.exf4 Qxf4 17.Ne2 Qg5  
18.Nxg3 Qxg3 19.Qxh7+! 1-0

**268. HONING - W. PAULSEN, Dusseldorf 1863**

1.Nc3 e5 2.e3 Nf6 3.Be2 d5 4.d4 exd4 5.exd4  
Be7 6.Bf3 Nc6 7.a3 0-0 8.Nge2 Re8 9.0-0 Na5  
10.Be3 Nc4 11.Qc1 Nxe3 12.fxe3 Ng4 13.Nd1 c6  
14.Ng3 Nxh2 15.Kxh2 Bd6 16.Kg1 Bxg3 0-1

**269. L. NEBEL - E. DAIKELER, Corr. 1989**

1.Nc3 e5 2.Nf3 Bc5 3.d3 Nc6 4.e4 Nf6 5.Bg5 0-0  
6.Nd5 h6 7.Nxf6+ gxf6 8.Bxh6 Re8 9.Nd4 Ne7  
10.Nf5 Ng6 11.h4 d5 12.h5 Bxf5 13.exf5 Bf8 14.  
hxg6 fxg6 15.Qg4 g5 16.Qh5 Qe7 17.Bxg5 fxg5  
18.Qh8+ Kf7 19.Qh7+ Bg7 20.Qg6+ Kf8 21.0-0-0  
Qf6 22.Rh5 Qxg6 23.fxg6 Bf6 24.c4 d4 25.Be2 c5  
26.Rdh1 b6 27.Bf3 Rad8 28.Rh7 a5 29.Rf7+ Kg8  
30.Rxf6 Rb8 31.Rh7 Rf8 32.Bd5+ Rf7 33.Bxf7+  
Kf8 34.Bd5+ Ke8 35.Rff7 1-0

**270. D. THIELEN - R. BLESS, Corr. 1989**

1.Nc3 e5 2.Nf3 Bc5 3.e4 d6 4.d4 exd4 5.Nxd4 b6  
6.Bc4 Bb7 7.Qf3 Nf6 8.Nf5 0-0 9.Nh6+ Kh8  
10.Nxf7+ Rxf7 11.Bxf7 Qe7 12.Bb3 Ba6 13.Be3  
Bb7 14.0-0-0 Bxe3+ 15.Qxe3 Nbd7 16.Nd5 Qxe4  
17.Nxc7 Rc8 18.Nb5 Qxe3+ 19.fxe3 Bxg2 20.Rhg1  
Bf3 21.Rd4 d5 22.Rg3 Be4 23.Nd6 Rf8 24.Nxe4  
Nxe4 25.Rg2 Rf1+ 26.Rd1 Rxd1+ 27.Kxd1 Nef6  
28.c4 1-0

**271. H. BEHLING - J. LUFFY, Corr. 1990**

1.Nc3 e5 2.Nf3 Bc5 3.Ne4 Qe7 4.Nxc5 Qxc5 5.d4  
exd4 6.Nxd4 d6 7.Be3 Qa5+ 8.c3 b6 9.Bd2 Bb7  
10.e3 Qg5 11.Nb5 Qd8 12.Qg4 Nf6 13.Qxg7 Rg8  
14.Qh6 Rg6 15.Qh4 a6 16.Nd4 Nbd7 17.0-0-0 Ne5  
18.f3 c5 19.Nf5 b5 20.e4 d5 21.Bg5 Qb6 22.Bxf6  
Rxf6 23.Qg3 Ng6 24.Ng7+ Kf8 25.Nh5 Rd6 26.e5  
Re6 27.Nf6 Rd8 28.f4 Rxf6 29.exf6 Qxf6 30.f5  
Qxf5 31.Bd3 Qd7 32.Rhf1 Qd6 33.Qh3 Kg7  
34.Rxf7+ Kxf7 35.Qxh7+ Kf8 36.Rf1+ 1-0

**272. F. MUSTER - J. LUFFY, Corr. 1989**

1.Nc3 e5 2.Nf3 Bc5 3.Nxe5 Bxf2+ 4.Kxf2 Qh4+



5.g3 Qd4+ 6.e3 Qxe5 7.d4 [7.Qf3 Nf6 8.d4 Qe7 9.e4 d6 10.h3 O-O 11.Bc4 Nc6 12.a3 Kh8 13.Bd3 Be6 14.g4 Nd7 15.d5 Laird-Bullockus, Corr.] Qf5+ 8.Kg2 d6 9.e4 Qg6 10.Bd3 Bg4 11.Qf1 Qe6 12.h3 Bh5 13.Nd5 Qd7 14.Bd2 f6 15.Ba5 b6 16.Bc3 c6 17.Nf4 Bf7 18.e5 dxe5 19.dxe5 Bd5+ 20.Nxd5 Qxd5+ 21.Kh2 Nd7 22.Rd1 Ke7 23.Bf5 1-0

**273. JONGSMA - MEPHISTO, The Hague 1989**

1.Nc3 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bb4 5.Nxc6 Bxc3+ [5...bxc6 6.Qd4 Bxc3+ 7.Qxc3 Qf6 8.Qa5 Qg6 9.Bd2 Ne7 10.e3 O-O 11.Bd3 Qxg2 12.O-O-O Qd5 13.Qa4 c5 14.Be4 1-0 van Geet-Apking, Rotterdam 1960] 6.bxc3 bxc6 7.Qd4 f6 8.e4 Ne7 9.Bc4 d6 10.O-O c5 11.Qd3 Bd7 12.f4 Rb8 13.Qg3 g6 14.f5 g5 15.Bxg5 fxc5 16.Qxg5 Bc8 17.f6 Ng6 18.f7+ Kd7 19.Qf5+ Ke7 20.Qf6+ Kd7 21.Be6+ Kc6 22.Bd5+ Kb6 23.Rab1+ Ka6 24.Bc4+ Ka5 25.Qxd8 1-0

**274. AASUM - EKMARK, Corr. 1985**

1.Nc3 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bb4 5.Qd3 Qf6 6.Ndb5 Ba5 7.Qg3 d6 8.Bd2 Nge7 9.O-O-O a6 10.Ne4 Qe6 11.Qxg7 Rg8 12.Nxc7+ 1-0

**275. STEVE ANDREWS - DON PRAY, Michigan 1977**

1.Nc3 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bb4 5.e4 Nge7 [5...Qf6 6.Ndb5 Bxc3+ 7.Nxc3 a6 8.Nd5 Qd8 9.Qg4 g6 10.Bg5 Nge7 11.Nf6+ 1-0 Balkany-Novakovic, Detroit 1977] 6.Bc4 d5 7.exd5 Nxd5 8.Qe2+ Nce7 9.O-O Nxc3 10.bxc3 Bxc3 11.Qf3 Qxd4 12.Qxf7+ Kd8 13.Bg5 Bg4 14.Qxe7+ Kc8 15.Be6+ Kb8 16.Bxg4 Bxa1 17.Bf3 Qe5 18.Qb4 b6 19.Bf4 Qd4 20.Qb5 Qxf4 21.Qc6 Qxf3 22.Qxf3 Bf6 23.Rd1 a6 24.Qc6 Ra7 25.f4 Rb7 26.Rd7 Rc8 27.g4 h6 28.Kg2 Rg8 29.Kg3 Rf8 30.h4 g5 31.hxg5 hxg5 32.f5 Be5+ 33.Kf3 Kc8 34.Rf7 Rd8 35.Qe6+ Kb8 36.Qxe5 1-0

**276. J. LAIRD - J. CURDO, Massachusetts 1993**

1.Nc3 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nb3 Bb4 6.Bd2 Nf6 7.e3 O-O 8.a3 Be7 9.Be2 d5

10.O-O Ne5 11.Nd4 c5 12.Nf3 Ng6 13.Qe1 Bf5 14.Rc1 a6 15.Nd1 Re8 16.c4 d4 17.exd4 cxd4 18.Ng5 h6 19.Nh3 Bd6 20.f3 d3 21.Ne3 dxe2 0-1

**277. A. HOFFMAN - FINEGOLD, New York 1985**

1.Nc3 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nb3 Bb6 6.Nd5 [6.e4 Qh4 7.g3 Qf6 8.f4 Nge7 9.Bg2 d6 10.a4 a5 11.Nd5 Nxd5 12.exd5 Ne5 13.Qe2 Bg4 14.fxe5 Bxe2 15.exf6 gxf6 16.Kxe2 1-0 Bill Wall-Rub, Palo Alto 1989] Nf6 7.Nxb6 axb6 8.Bg5 h6 9.Bh4 Ra4 10.Bg3 O-O 11.e3 d6 12.c3 Qe7 13.Bb5 Ra8 14.O-O Bf5 15.Nd4 Nxd4 16.exd4 Ne4 17.Re1 Qg5 18.Re3 Nxg3 19.Rxg3 Qf6 20.Qf3 Qe6 21.Qf4 c6 22.Re3 Rxa2 1/2-1/2

**278. AASUM - TANGEN, Corr. 1976**

1.Nc3 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nxc6 bxc6 6.e3 [6.g3 Nf6 7.Bg2 O-O 8.O-O d5 9.Na4 Bd6 10.Be3 Re8 11.c4 += (1-0, 41 moves) van Geet-Kunnen, Rotterdam 1960] Nf6 7.Bd3 O-O 8.a3 d5 9.b4 Bd6 10.h3 Re8 11.Qf3 Be5 12.Bb2 d4 13.Na4 dxe3 [threatening 14...Bxb2] 14.O-O-O Bxb2+ 15.Nxb2 Bd7 16.fxe3 Nd5 17.Rhe1 Qg5 18.Nc4 Nc3 19.Bxh7+! Kxh7 20.Rxd7 +-

**279. RUDOLF CHAROUSEK - N.N., Becs 1897**

1.Nc3 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3 Bxd4 6.Bxd4 Nxd4 7.Qxd4 Qf6 [7...Nf6 8.Qe5+ Qe7 9.Qxc7 b5 10.e3 a6 11.Be2 1-0 Schall-Mariette, Cannes 1991] 8.Qe3+ Kd8 9.O-O-O Ne7 10.g4 Re8 11.Bg2 c6 12.Ne4 Nd5? 13.Rxd5! cxd5 14.Nxf6 Rxe3 15.fxe3 gxf6 16.Rf1 Ke7 17.Bxd5 d6 18.g5 f5 [18...fxg5 19.Rxf7+] 19.e4 f4 20.Rxf4 Be6 21.Rh4 Rg8 22.Rh5 Rg7 23.h4 Bg4 24.Rh6 Bxe2 25.Bxb7 Bc4 26.Bd5! 1-0

**280. TIM WALL - GLENN FLEAR, Hastings 1991**

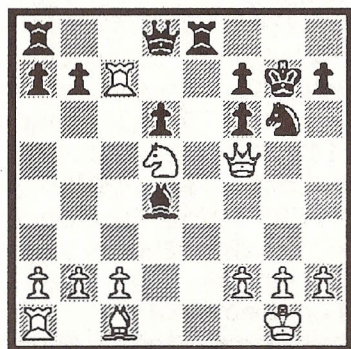
1.Nc3 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nf5 Qf6 6.Ne3 Nge7 7.g3 d5 8.Bg2 Be6 [8...d4 9.Ncd5] 9.O-O Rd8 10.Qd3 O-O 11.Bd2 a6 12.Bc1 Kh8 13.Ned1 Nb4 14.Qd2 Qg6 15.a3 Nxc2 16.Rb1 Nd4 17.b4 Bb6 18.Kh1 Nb5 19.Ra1 Nd6 20.Nb2 Ne4 21.Nxe4 dxe4 22.Qf4 f5 23.Qh4 Qf7 24.a4 Ng6



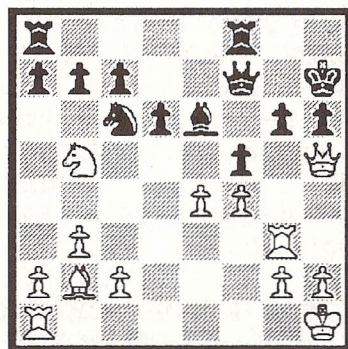
25.Qg5 Rd5 26.f4 Bd4 27.Ra3 Rfd8 28.Nc4 Bf6  
29.Qh5 Rd4 30.Ne3 Ne7 31.Qxf7 Bxf7 32.Bh3 Be6  
33.b5 axb5 34.axb5 Rb4 35.Ra5 Rb3 36.Kg2 g6  
37.g4 Rxe3! 38.Bxe3 fxg4 39.Bxg4 Bxg4 40.Rc1  
Nd5 0-1

**281. SCHLENKER - HILLESHEIM, Tubingen 1979**

1.Nc3 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nf5  
Qf6 6.e4 Nge7 7.Ne3 O-O 8.Bd3 d6 9.O-O Ng6  
10.Ncd5 Qd8 11.Nf5 Bxf5 12.exf5 Nge5 13.f6!?  
gxf6 14.Bf5 Nd4 15.Qh5 [threatening 16.Qxh7  
mate] Ng6 16.Re1 Nxf5 17.Qxf5 Kg7 18.Re7! Bd4  
[18...Nxe7 19.Qxf6+ and 20.Nxe7] 19.Rxc7 Re8  
20.Bg5! [threatening 21.Rd7 and 22.Bxf6+ Bxf6  
23.Qxf6+] 1-0



281. After 19...Re8



282. After 22...Kh7

**282. J. FANG - JOHN CURDO, Nashau 1994**

1.Nc3 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nf5  
Qf6 6.e4 Nge7 7.Ne3 O-O 8.Bd3 Ne5 9.Be2 d6  
10.O-O Be6 11.Kh1 Qh4 12.f4 Bxe3 13.Bxe3 Nc4  
14.Bxc4 Bxc4 15.Rf3 f5 16.Rh3 Qf6 17.Bd4 Qf7  
18.Rg3 g6 19.b3 Be6 20.Nb5 Nc6 21.Bb2 h6  
22.Qh5 Kh7 23.Qxh6+! 1-0

**283. CROUSE - BAENDER, Iowa 1985**

1.Nc3 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nxd4  
5.Qxd4 d6 6.e4 Be7 7.Be3 Nf6 8.Bc4 O-O 9.O-O  
a6 10.a4 Bd7 11.f3 Rb8 12.a5 Bc6 13.Qd2 Nd7  
14.Bb3 Kh8 15.Rae1 Bf6 16.f4 Qe8 17.g4 Bxc3

18.Qxc3 Qxe4 19.Re2 Qh1+ 20.Kf2 Qg2+ 21.Ke1  
Qxg4 22.Rg1 Qh4+ 23.Kd1 f6 24.Bf2 Qh5 25.Qg3  
g6 26.Be6 Bf3 27.Bg4 Bxg4 28.Qxg4 Qxg4 29.Rxg4  
0-1

**284. DEMIAN - RAGHINA, Corr. 1984**

1.Nc3 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nxd4  
5.Qxd4 Nf6 6.e4 d6 7.Be2 Be7 8.Bf4 Be6 9.O-O-O  
O-O 10.h4 Nd7 11.h5 Bf6 12.Qd2 Nc5 13.h6 g6  
14.Be3 Be7 15.g4 f6 16.f4 c6 17.Bf3 Qc7 18.Kb1  
Nd7 19.Ne2 a5 20.Rhg1 Bf7 21.Qc3 c5 22.g5 Rac8  
23.Bg4 Be8 24.e5 dxe5 25.Be6+ Kh8 26.fxe5 Qxe5  
27.Qxe5 1-0

**285. DEMIAN - M. SALAHUB, Corr. 1990**

1.Nc3 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nxd4  
5.Qxd4 Nf6 6.e4 d6 7.Be2 Bg4 8.f3 Be6 9.Bf4  
Be7 10.O-O-O O-O 11.h4 Nd7 12.h5 Bf6 13.Qd2 b5  
14.h6 g6 15.Be3 a5 16.Bxb5 Rb8 17.a4 Ne5  
18.Bd4 c6 19.f4 cxb5 20.fxe5 dxe5 21.Be3 Qxd2+  
22.Rxd2 bxa4 23.Nxa4 Be7 24.Nc5 Bxc5 25.Bxc5  
Rfc8 26.Be7 f5 27.exf5 gxf5 28.Re1 Rb5 29.Bf6  
e4 30.Rd6 Kf7 31.Bc3 Rg8 32.Bg7 Ra8 33.g4 Ke7  
34.Rc6 Kd7 35.Rc3 Rd5 36.Ra3 Kc6 37.Rg3 Rad8  
38.b3 Kb6 39.gxf5 Bxf5 40.Rf1 Bc8 41.Bf6 R8d7  
42.Bg5 R5d6 43.Rf8 Bb7 44.Be3+ Ka6 45.Rg7 Bc6  
46.Rb8 Rd1+ 47.Kb2 Bb7 48.Rh8 1-0

**286. VAN GEET - TAKSRUD, Corr. 1986-87**

1.Nc3 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nxd4  
5.Qxd4 Qf6 6.Qa4 c6 7.h4 h6 8.Rh3 Ne7 9.Rf3 b5  
10.Qa5 Qxh4 11.Bf4 Nf5 12.g3 Qg4 13.Nxb5 cxb5  
14.Rd3 Bb7 15.Rxd7 Bc6 16.Rc7 Nd4 17.O-O-O Rd8  
18.Qxa7 Bd6 19.Bxd6 Rxd6 20.Re7+ Kf8 21.Rxf7+  
Kg8 22.Rf4 1-0

**287. BRAUNING - KRETSCHEL, Germany 1986**

1.Nc3 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 d5 5.Bf4  
[5.e4 Bb4 6.Nxc6 bxc6 7.Qd4 Bxc3+ 8.Qxc3 Qf6  
9.Bd2 Qxc3 10.Bxc3 Nf6 11.Bxf6 gxf6 12.exd5  
cxd5 13.Bb5+ Bd7 14.Bxd7+ Kxd7 15.O-O-O += van  
Geet-Sanders, Rotterdam 1953] Bb4 6.e4 Qf6  
7.Nxc6 bxc6 8.Qd2 d4 9.e5 dxc3 10.bxc3 Qe6



11.cxb4 Ne7 12.Bd3 O-O 13.O-O Bb7 14.Rfe1 Nd5  
15.Bg3 Qe7 16.a3 Rad8 17.c4 Nb6 18.Qc2 h6  
19.f4 c5 20.b5 Rd4 21.Re3 Rfd8 22.Rae1 Bc8  
23.f5 Qd7 24.e6 fxe6 25.fxe6 Qe7 26.Qe2 Bb7  
27.Be5 Rxd3 28.Rxd3 Rxd3 29.Qxd3 Qxe6 30.Qg3  
g5 31.Bc3 Qd6 32.Qe3 1-0

**288. BRAUNING - RAPP, Germany 1985**

1.Nc3 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.g3  
Bc5 6.Nb3 Be7 7.Bg2 O-O 8.O-O d6 9.e4 Re8  
[9...Bd7 10.f4 Bg4 11.Qe1 Be6 12.h3 Bc4 13.Rf2  
Nd7 14.Be3 Bf6 15.Rd1 Bxb3 16.cxb3 Re8 17.e5  
dxe5 18.Bxc6 bxc6 19.Rfd2 exf4 20.Rxd7 1-0  
Augustin-Kunerth, Corr. 1986] 10.h3 Rb8 11.f4  
Bf8 12.Be3 a6 13.Qd2 Nd7 14.Rad1 Ne7 15.Ba7  
Ra8 16.Bf2 Ng6 17.Rfe1 c6 18.Nd4 Nf6 19.g4 h6  
20.Nf5 Bxf5 21.gxf5 Ne7 22.e5 dxe5 23.fxe5 Nh7  
24.Qf4 Qc7 25.Qg4 Rad8 26.e6 Nf6 27.exf7+ Kxf7  
28.Qc4+ Ned5 29.Nxd5 Rxe1+ 30.Bxe1 Nxd5  
31.Bxd5+ Ke8 32.Bf7+ Ke7 33.Qe6 mate 1-0

**289. O. EKEBJAERG - STEINER, Corr. 1990**

1.Nc3 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.g3  
d5 6.Bg2 Bb4 7.Nxc6 bxc6 8.O-O O-O 9.Qd4 c5  
10.Qh4 Bxc3 11.bxc3 Ne4 12.Qh5 f5 13.c4 c6  
14.cxd5 cxd5 15.c4 Ba6 16.cxd5 Qxd5 17.Be3  
Rac8 18.Rfc1 Rf7 19.Rc2 c4 20.Rac1 Rd7 21.Rd2  
Qe6 22.Rxd7 Qxd7 23.Bxe4 fxe4 24.Qa5 Rc6 25.h4  
h6 26.Qe5 c3 27.Qxe4 c2 28.Kh2 Rc4 29.Qa8+ Kh7  
30.Qxa7 Bb7 31.Qa3 Qc7 32.Kg1 Be4 33.Bf4 Qd7  
34.f3 Bg6 35.Kf2 h5 36.e4 Rc8 37.Qa5 Qd3  
38.Qd2 Qc4 39.a3 Be8 40.Qe2 Qc3 41.Be3 Qb3  
42.f4 Rc4 43.e5 g6 44.Bd2 Rc6 45.Qe4 Bd7  
46.Bb4 Rc7 47.Qe3 Qe6 48.Qd3 Qh3 49.Qe3 Qh2+  
50.Ke1 Be6 51.f5 gxf5 52.Bd2 f4 53.Qe4+ Kg7  
54.Qxf4 Qg1+ 55.Ke2 Bc4+ 56.Kf3 Qd1+ 57.Kg2  
Bd5+ 58.Kh3 Qe2 59.Qf6+ Kh7 60.Qh6+ Kg8  
61.Qg5+ Kf7 62.Qf6+ Ke8 63.Qg6+ Rf7 64.Rg1  
Qxe5 65.Bg5 c1=Q 66.Bxc1 Qe2 0-1

**290. C. ROTHER - H. WEGNER, Bled 1990**

1.Nc3 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Bg5  
Bb4 6.a3 Bxc3+ 7.bxc3 h6 8.Bc1 O-O 9.g3 Na5

10.Bg2 Rb8 11.O-O b6 12.Qd3 Bb7 13.f3 Re8  
14.Nf5 d5 15.Bh3 Nc4 16.Re1 Nd6 17.Nxd6 Qxd6  
18.Bf4 Qe7 19.g4 Nd7 20.Qf5 Nf8 21.Qd3 Rbd8  
22.Bf1 Ng6 23.Bg3 Ne5 24.Qb5 Nc4 25.e3 a6  
26.Qb4 c5 27.Qb1 Qf6 28.Bc7 Rc8 29.Bf4 g5  
30.Bg3 Nd2 31.Qd1 Nxf3+ 32.Kh1 Nxe1 33.Qxe1  
Rxe3 0-1

**291. JACOBS - JERICHOW, Corr. 1983**

1.Nc3 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Bg5  
Bb4 6.Nxc6 bxc6 7.Qd4 Be7 8.e4 d5 9.O-O-O O-O  
10.exd5 Nxd5 11.Bxe7 Qxe7 12.Nxd5 cxd5 13.Qxd5  
Bg4 14.Bd3 Bxd1 15.Rxd1 Qf6 16.Qc5 Rab8 17.b3  
Qa1+ 18.Kd2 Qxa2 19.Qc3 Qa3 20.Ra1 Qd6 21.Ra4  
Rfe8 22.Kc1 Qxh2 23.Rg4 Qe5 0-1

**292. ZIMMERMAN - SAUVADET, Uzes 1989**

1.Nc3 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Bg5  
Bb4 6.Qd3 Ne5 7.Qg3 d6 8.O-O-O Bxc3 9.Qxc3 c6  
10.f4 Ng6 11.e4 h6 12.Nxc6 bxc6 13.Bxf6 gxf6  
14.Qxc6+ Bd7 15.Qxd6 Qe7 16.Qd5 Rd8 17.Bb5  
Nxf4 18.Bxd7+ Qxd7 19.Qc4 Rc8 20.Rxd7 Rxc4  
21.Rxa7 O-O 22.g3 Ne6 23.Rf1 Rxe4 24.Rxf6 Kg7  
25.Rf2 h5 26.b3 h4 27.gxh4 Rxh4 28.a4 Ng5  
29.a5 Rfh8 30.Rb7 Rxh2 31.Rf5 Kg6 32.Rc5 Ne6  
33.Rc6 Ra8 34.a6 Kf6 35.a7 Rhh8 36.b4 Rhf8  
37.Ra6 Ke5 38.Rd7 Rae8 39.Ra5+ Ke4 40.Rd1 Rc8  
41.Kb2 Nd4 42.Re1+ Kf4 43.c3 Nc6 44.Ra6 Ne5  
45.Kb3 f5 46.b5 Nd3 47.Rf1+ Ke5 48.Ra5 Nc5+  
49.Kc2 Nb7 50.Ra6 f4 51.Rh6 Kd5 52.Rh5+ Kd6  
53.Rh7 Nc5 54.Rd1+ Ke6 55.b6 Rf7 56.Rxf7 Kxf7  
57.Rd7+ Ke6 58.Rc7 Rd8 59.Rxc5 f3 60.Ra5 f2  
61.Ra1 Kd6 62.b7 1-0

**293. Z. MESTROVIC - ROSENTALIS, Biel 1990**

1.Nc3 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Bg5  
Bb4 6.Qd3 O-O 7.Nxc6 bxc6 8.Qd4 Be7 9.O-O-O c5  
10.Qa4 d6 11.e4 Bd7 12.Qa5 Nxe4 13.Bxe7 Qxe7  
14.Nxe4 Qxe4 15.Qxc7 Bf5 16.Bd3 Qf4+ 17.Kb1  
Rfc8 18.Qa5 Be6 19.Qd2 Qf6 20.c3 Rab8 21.Ka1  
Rb6 22.f4 Rcb8 23.f5 Bd5 24.Rhe1 h6 25.Re2 a5  
26.Qf4 Bc6 27.Bc4 Bd7 28.g4 g5 29.Qe4 Re8  
30.Qf3 Rxe2 31.Qxe2 Kg7 32.Re1 Bc6 33.Qd3 Rb7



34.a3 Re7 35.Rd1 Re4 36.h3 Rf4 37.Qxd6 Qxd6  
38.Rxd6 Bg2 39.Bd5 Bxh3 40.Rd7 Kf6 41.Rxf7+  
Ke5 42.c4 Bxg4 43.Ra7 Bd1 44.b4 axb4 45.a4  
Rxf5 46.a5 Rf6 47.Re7+ Kd4 48.Bb7 Bf3 0-1

**294. AASUM - WIEDENKELLER, Oslo 1979**

1.Nc3 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Bg5  
Bb4 [5...Bc5 6.e3 O-O 7.Nd5 Bxd4 8.exd4 Qe8+  
9.Ne3 Ne4 10.Bh4 f5 11.Bc4+ += (1-0, 31) van  
Geet-Sandor, Corr. 1960] 6.Qd3 O-O 7.f4 Bxc3+  
8.Qxc3 Ne4 9.Nxc6 dxc6 10.Bxd8 Nxc3 11.Bxc7  
Nd5 12.Be5 f6 13.e4 Ne3 14.Bd6 Rd8 15.e5 fxe5  
16.fxe5 Nxc2+ 17.Kd2 Nxa1 18.Bc4+ Kh8 19.Rxa1  
Bf5 20.Ke3 Rd7 21.Kf4 Bg6 22.Be6 Rdd8 23.g4  
Be8 24.Rd1 Bd7 25.Bf7 Re8 26.Bxe8 Rxe8 27.Bc5  
1/2-1/2

**295. M. HERMANN - F. HEDKE, Corr. 1991**

1.Nc3 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Bg5  
Nxd4 6.Qxd4 Be7 7.e4 d6 8.O-O-O h6 9.Bh4 O-O  
10.h3 a6 11.g4 b5 12.Rg1 c5 13.Qd3 b4 14.Bxf6  
Bxf6 15.Nd5 Bd4 16.Qg3 Be6 17.Bc4 Ra7 18.c3  
bxc3 19.bxc3 Bxd5 20.Bxd5 Bf6 21.Kc2 Qa5  
22.Rb1 Qa4+ 23.Kd2 Re7 24.h4 Re5 25.Rb2 Rfe8  
26.Re1 Qa3 27.Reb1 c4 28.f4 Rxd5+ 29.exd5  
Bxc3+ 30.Qxc3 Re2+ 31.Kxe2 Qxc3 32.Rd2 Qg3  
33.Rb8+ Kh7 34.Rd4 Qxg4+ 35.Kd2 Qg2+ 36.Kc3  
Qxa2 37.Rb4 Qh2 38.Rbxc4 Qxh4 39.Rc6 Qg3+  
40.Kb4 Qe1+ 41.Kb3 Qb1+ 42.Kc3 Qb5 43.f5 a5  
44.Kd2 a4 45.Rc2 a3 46.Kc3 Qf1 47.Rdd2 Qxf5  
48.Kb3 g5 49.Kxa3 Kg6 50.Kb4 g4 51.Kb5 Qd7+  
52.Kb6 h5 53.Rc7 Qf5 54.Kc6 Qf4 55.Rc2 g3  
56.Kd7 h4 57.R7c4 Qg5 58.Kxd6 h3 59.Rc8 Kg7  
60.Ra2 0-1

**296. TED DUNST - G. GRESSER, New York 1951**

1.Nc3 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Bg5  
d5 6.e4 Be7 7.Bb5 Bd7 8.exd5 Nxd5 9.Nxd5 Bxg5  
10.Qe2+ Ne7 11.Qe5 Bxb5 12.Nxc7+ Kf8 13.Nde6+  
1-0

**297. AASUM - E. HANSEN, Corr. 1983**

1.Nc3 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Bg5

Be7 6.Nf5 O-O 7.Nxe7+ Qxe7 8.Nd5 Qe5 9.Bxf6  
gxf6 10.c3 Ne7 11.Nb4 d6 12.Nd3 Qe4 13.Qd2 Ng6  
14.f3 Qh4+ 15.g3 Qg5 16.f4 Qd5 17.Rg1 Bf5  
18.Bg2 Be4 19.Bxe4 Qxe4 20.Nf2 Qf5 21.e4 Rfe8  
22.O-O-O Qc5 23.Ng4 Kh8 24.f5 Rxe4 25.Nxf6  
Qxf5 26.Nxe4 Qxe4 27.Rde1 Qa4 28.b3 Qa3+  
29.Kb1 Ne5 30.Rgfl a5 31.Re4 += (1-0, 37)

**298. CLIFF CHANDLER - ROGALSKI, Corr. 1986**

1.Nc3 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Bg5  
h6 6.Bh4 Be7 7.Nf5 Bf8 8.Nd5 g5 9.Bg3 d6  
10.Qd3 Nxd5 11.Qxd5 Be6 12.Qb5 Qf6 13.Qxb7 Kd7  
14.Nxd6 Rb8 15.Qxc7+ Kxc7 16.Ne8+ Kc8 17.Nxf6  
Rxb2 18.c3 Be7 19.e4 Nb4 20.cxb4 Bxb4+ 21.Kd1  
Rd8+ 22.Nd5 Bxd5 23.exd5 Rxd5+ 24.Kc1 Ba3  
25.Ba6+ Kd7 26.h4 Rbd2+ 27.Kb1 Rc5 0-1

**299. BILL WALL - D. KANE, Palo Alto 1989**

1.Nc3 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Qf6  
[4...g6 5.Nd5 a6 6.Bg5 f6 7.Bh4 Bg7 8.e4 Nh6  
9.Bc4 Na5 10.e5 g5 11.exf6 Bxf6 12.Qh5+ Kf8  
13.Qxh6+ Bg7 14.Qxg5 +- van Geet-Sokolov,  
Wijk aan Zee 1970] 5.Nf3 [5.Ndb5 Qd8 6.Bf4 d6  
7.Nd5 1-0 Tilstra-Faber, 1992] Qd8 6.e4 Be7  
7.Bc4 d6 8.O-O Nf6 9.Qe2 O-O 10.Rd1 Bd7 11.Bg5  
Qc8 12.h3 Ne5 13.Nxe5 dxe5 14.Rd3 Be6 15.Bxe6  
Qxe6 16.Rg3 Rfd8 17.Bxf6 Bxf6 18.Nd5 Rd7  
19.Qf3 Kf8 20.Qh5 h6 21.Rf3 1-0

**300. JENDROSSEK - MINEO, Corr. 1984**

1.Nc3 e5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 exd4 [3...Nc6 4.d5 Nce7  
5.e4 f5 6.Bg5 h6] 4.Nxd4 Be7 5.e4 Bf6 6.Be3  
Bd7 7.Qd2 Nc6 8.Nb3 Nge7 9.O-O-O O-O 10.Be2 g6  
11.Bh6 Bg7 12.h4 Bxh6 13.Qxh6 Kh8 14.h5 Ng8  
15.Qe3 Be6 16.hxg6 fxg6 17.Nc5 Qf6 18.Nxe6  
Qxe6 19.Nd5 Qf7 20.Qc3+ Qg7 21.Qxg7+ Kxg7  
22.Nxc7 Rxf2 23.Nxa8 Rxe2 24.Rxd6 Nge7 25.Rd2  
Rxe4 26.Nc7 1-0

**301. B. WALL - S. MILLIMACI, Mt View, CA 1987**

1.Nc3 e5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 [3.e4 f5 4.h3 fxe4  
5.Nxe4 Nc6 6.Nfg5 d5 7.Qh5+ g6 8.Qf3 Nh6  
9.Nf6+ Ke7 10.Nxd5+ Kd6 11.Ne4+ Kxd5 12.Bc4+



Kxc4 13.Qb3+ Kd4 14.Qd3 mate 1-0 Napoleon-De Remusat, France 1804] Nf6 [3...f6 4.e4 c6 5.Bc4 b5 6.Bb3 Bg4 7.dxe5 fxe5 8.Bg5 Nf6 9.O-O Be7 10.h3 Bxf3 11.Qxf3 Rf8 12.Bxf6 Rxf6 13.Qh5+ g6 14.Qxh7 b4 15.Na4 Nd7 16.Qg8+ Rf8 17.Bf7 mate 1-0 Wall-Ferguson, Concord 1989] 4.Bg5 Be7 5.dxe5 dxe5 6.Qxd8+ Bxd8 7.Nxe5 Be6 8.O-O-O O-O 9.e4 Ng4 10.Bxd8 Nxf2 11.Be7 Re8 12.Bc4 Bxc4 13.Nxc4 Nxh1 14.Nd5 Na6 15.Rxh1 c6 16.Nd6 cxd5 17.Nxe8 Rxe8 18.Bg5 Rxe4 19.Rd1 Nb4 20.a3 Nc6 21.Rxd5 h6 22.Bd2 Re2 23.Rd7 Rxxg2 24.Bf4 Rf2 25.Bg3 Rf5 26.Rxb7 a5 27.Rd7 g5 28.Rd6 Rc5 29.Rxh6 Nd4 30.c3 Ne2+ 31.Kd2 Nxxg3 32.hxxg3 Kg7 33.Ra6 f6 34.b4 axb4 35.axb4 Rc4 36.b5 1-0

**302. DENNISON - J. BERRY, Oklahoma City 1993**

1.Nc3 e5 2.f4 exf4 3.Nf3 Be7 4.d4 Bh4+ 5.Nxh4 Qxh4+ 6.Kd2 Qf2 7.Kd3 Nf6 8.e4 b6 9.e5 Ba6+ 10.Nb5 Bxb5+ 11.Kc3 Nd5+ 12.Kb3 Ne3 13.Bxe3 Qxe3+ 14.c3 Bc6 15.Bc4 b5 16.Bd3 Bd5+ 17.Ka3 Bc4 18.Bxc4 bxc4 19.Re1 Qf2 20.Qg4 Qc2 21.Qxxg7 Rf8 22.Qf6 Qg6 23.Kb4 a5+ 24.Kxc4 Ra6 25.Qxf4 a4 26.d5 Ra5 27.e6 fxe6 28.Qxc7 Qg4+ 29.Kd3 Rxd5+ 30.Kc2 Rf2+ 31.Kc1 Qg5+ 0-1

**303. L. SCHAFER - N. NATELI, Baden-Baden 1991**

1.Nc3 e5 2.f4 exf4 3.Nf3 g5 4.h4 g4 5.Ne5 d6 6.Nd3 Be7 7.Nf2 Bxh4 8.d4 Bg3 9.Qd3 Ne7 10.Rh5 Nbc6 11.e3 Nb4 12.Qb5+ Nec6 13.Qa4 Bd7 14.Qb3 Qe7 15.Ne2 fxe3 16.Bxe3 Nxc2+ 17.Kd2 Nxa1 18.Qc3 Bxf2 19.Bxf2 O-O-O 20.d5 Ne5 21.Bxa7 Qf6 22.Bb6 c6 23.Rxe5 Qxe5 24.Qa3 Qxd5+ 25.Nd4 Be6 26.Qa8+ Kd7 27.Qxb7+ Ke8 28.Bd3 Rc8 29.Nxe6 Qxe6 30.Ba6 h5 31.Qxc8+ Qxc8 32.Bxc8 Ke7 33.Bf5 c5 34.a4 Ra8 35.a5 Nb3+ 36.Kc3 Nxa5 37.b4 cxb4+ 38.Kxb4 Nc6+ 39.Kc4 Ne5+ 40.Kd5 Ra2 41.g3 Rd2+ 42.Ke4 Nc4 43.Ba7 Rd1 44.Bh7 Kf6 45.Bd4+ Rxd4+ 46.Kxd4 Nd2 47.Bd3 Kg5 48.Kd5 f5 49.Kxd6 f4 0-1

**304. BRATTIN - KULBACKI, Battle Creek 1984**

1.Nc3 e6 2.b3 b6 3.Bb2 Bb7 4.e3 f5 5.Nf3 Nf6

6.Bd3 Be7 7.Qe2 Ne4 8.h4 d6 9.Bxe4 fxe4 10.Nd4 Qd7 11.Qg4 Kf7 12.Nxe4 e5 13.Qf3+ Kg6 14.h5+ Kh6 15.Nf5+ Qxf5 16.Qxf5 Bc8 17.Qf3 Rf8 18.Qg3 Nc6 19.f4 Bf5 20.Ng5 Nb4 21.Ke2 Rae8 22.e4 exf4 23.Ne6 1-0

**305. HUGH MYERS - SAGE, Urbana 1986**

1.Nc3 e6 2.g3 c5 3.d3 Nc6 4.e4 g6 5.Be3 d5 6.Bd2 Bg7 7.Bg2 Nge7 8.Nh3 O-O 9.O-O d4 10.Ne2 e5 11.f4 f6 12.Nf2 Be6 13.g4 Bf7 14.f5 g5 15.h4 h6 16.Kh2 Nc8 17.Rh1 b5 18.Kg1 Nd6 19.Ng3 c4 20.Bf3 Qb6 21.Qf1 Rfc8 22.hxxg5 hxxg5 23.Qh3 Qc7 24.Qh7+ Kf8 25.Nh5 Bg8 26.Qg6 Qf7 27.Rf1 Ne7 28.Qxf7+ Kxf7 29.Bb4 Rd8 30.Be2 Kf8 31.Nh3 a5 32.Bxd6 Rxd6 33.Nxxg5 fxxg5 34.f6 Bxf6 35.Nxf6 Bf7 36.Rh8+ Ng8 37.Nxxg8 Kg7 38.Rh6 Bg6 39.Rxxg6+ Rxxg6 40.Ne7 Rb6 41.Rf5 Rh8 42.Rxxg5+ Kf6 43.Rg6+ Kxe7 44.Rxb6 b4 45.Ra6 c3 46.bxc3 bxc3 47.Rb6 Rh3 48.Rb5 Kd6 49.Rxa5 Rh8 50.a4 1-0

**306. K. DE SMET - U. SPIEGEL, Corr. 1989**

1.Nc3 f5 2.e4 fxe4 3.d3 exd3 4.Bxd3 Nf6 5.g4 d5 6.g5 Ng4 7.Nf3 [7.Qf3 d4 8.Nce2 Ne5 9.Qe4 Nxd3+ 10.Qxd3 e5 11.g6 Qf6 12.gxxh7 Bf5 13.Qb5+ Nc6 14.c3 O-O-O 15.Ng3 Bxh7 16.Kf1 dxc3 17.bxc3 Bd3+ 0-1 Plath-De Smet, Corr. 1990] e5 8.Nxd5 Bc5 9.Ne3 Qe7 10.Be4 Bxe3 11.Bxe3 Nxe3 12.fxe3 Qb4+ 13.Nd2 g6 14.O-O Qe7 15.Qf3 Qxxg5+ 16.Kh1 Nd7 17.Qf7+ Kd8 18.Qg7 Re8 19.Qxh7 Nf8 20.Qg7 Ne6 21.Qf6+ Qxf6 22.Rxf6 Rg8 23.Bxxg6 Rh8 24.Nc4 1-0

**307. T. PLATH - U. SPIEGEL, Corr. 1989**

1.Nc3 f5 2.e4 fxe4 3.d3 exd3 4.Bxd3 Nf6 5.g4 d5 6.g5 Ng4 7.g6 h6 8.Qe2 c5 9.h3 Nf6 10.Bb5+ Nc6 11.Bxc6+ bxc6 12.Nf3 Qb6 13.Ne5 Ba6 14.Qf3 Rg8 15.Bd2 Qb8 16.Nxc6 Qxb2 17.Qd1 Qb7 18.Ne5 d4 19.Qf3 Qxf3 20.Nxf3 Bb7 21.Nb5 Bxf3 0-1

**308. K. DE SMET - W. POHL, Corr. 1990**

1.Nc3 f5 2.e4 fxe4 3.d3 exd3 4.Bxd3 Nf6 5.g4 d6 6.g5 Ng8 7.Qh5+ Kd7 8.Be3 Qe8 9.Qh4 Kd8



10.O-O-O Nc6 11.Nge2 e5 12.f4 Nge7 13.g6 exf4  
 14.Nxf4 h6 15.Be4 Bd7 16.Rhe1 Kc8 17.Bf2 Ne5  
 18.Qg3 Kb8 19.Ncd5 Bf5 20.Nxc7 Kxc7 21.Qc3+  
 Kb8 22.Rxd6 Nc8 23.Rd5 Bxe4 24.Rxe4 Bd6 25.Bc5  
 Bc7 26.Bd4 Nxg6 27.Rxe8 Bxf4+ 28.Re3 Nce7  
 29.Rd7 Rc8 30.Qd3 Rc6 31.Kb1 Bxe3 32.Bxe3 b6  
 33.Qa6 Rc7 34.Rxc7 Kxc7 35.Bxb6+ 1-0

**309. KLUVER - K. JENSEN, Corr. 1968**

1.Nc3 f5 2.e4 fxe4 3.d3 exd3 4.Bxd3 Nf6 5.g4  
 e6 6.g5 Nd5 7.Nxd5 exd5 8.Qh5+ Ke7 9.g6  
 [threatening 10.Bg5+] Kd6 10.Bf4+ Kc6 11.O-O-O  
 Bd6 12.Bxd6 Kxd6 13.Nf3 Qf6 14.Rhe1 Nc6 15.Be4  
 Qf4+ 16.Kb1 Ne7 17.Bxd5 c6 18.Bf7+ Nd5 19.Bxd5  
 cxd5 20.Qxd5+ Kc7 21.Qc5+ Kb8 22.Ne5  
 [threatening 23.Qd6 mate] Qf8 23.Qc3 d6 24.Nf7  
 1-0

**310. LEENERS - FIORITO, Corr. 1989**

1.Nc3 f5 2.e4 fxe4 3.d3 exd3 4.Bxd3 Nf6 5.g4  
 d5 6.g5 Ne4 [6...d4 7.gxf6 dxc3 8.Qh5+ Kd7  
 9.Qd5+ Ke8 10.f7 mate 1-0 Blaine-Seadle,  
 Indiana 1976] 7.Bxe4 dxe4 8.Qxd8+ Kxd8 9.Bf4  
 Bf5 10.O-O-O+ Kc8 11.f3 exf3 12.Nxf3 g6  
 13.Rhe1 Na6 14.Nd5 e6 15.Be5 Rg8 16.Bf6 b6  
 17.Nf4 Nc5 18.Rd8+ Kb7 19.Rxa8 Kxa8 20.Nd4 Bd6  
 21.Ndxe6 Nxe6 22.Nxe6 Kb8 23.Nc5 Bxc5 0-1

**311. B. PLATH - R. KIRSTE, Corr. 1989**

1.Nc3 f5 2.e4 fxe4 3.d3 exd3 4.Bxd3 Nf6 5.g4  
 g6 6.g5 Ng8 7.Bf4 d6 8.Nf3 Bg7 9.Qd2 e5 10.Bg3  
 Nc6 11.O-O-O Be6 12.Be4 Nge7 13.Bd5 Nxd5  
 14.Nxd5 O-O 15.Nh4 Nd4 16.Nc3 c5 17.f4 exf4  
 18.Bxf4 Bxa2 19.Nxa2 Rxf4! 20.Rhf1 [19...Qxf4  
 20. Ne2+] Rxh4 0-1

**312. B. PLATH - ROSCHER, Corr. 1989**

1.Nc3 f5 2.e4 fxe4 3.d3 exd3 4.Bxd3 Nf6 5.g4  
 g6 6.g5 Nh5 7.Ne4 d5 8.Ng3 Ng7 [8...Nxg3  
 9.hxg3 Bg7 10.Rxh7 O-O 11.Bxg6 Qd6 12.Qh5 Qe6+  
 13.Be3 1-0 Rost-Roscher, Corr. 1977] 9.Bf4  
 [9.h4 e5 10.h5 e4 11.hxg6 exd3 12.Qxd3 Qe7+  
 13.Be3 Nc6 14.Rxh7 Rg8 15.O-O-O Be6 16.f4 Bg4

17.f5 Bxd1 18.f6 1-0 Schlenker-Kellerman,  
 Corr. 1980] Nc6 10.N1e2 e5 11.Bd2 Bc5 12.h4  
 Bg4 13.Bb5 Qe7 14.Bxc6+ bxc6 15.c3 O-O 0-1

**313. B. PLATH - G. SCHESTAG, Corr. 1989**

1.Nc3 f5 2.e4 fxe4 3.d3 exd3 4.Bxd3 Nf6 5.g4  
 g6 6.g5 Nh5 7.Ne4 d6 [7...Bg7 8.Ng3 Nxg3  
 9.fxg3 d5 10.Qf3 e5 11.Bb5+ c6 12.Bd3 e4  
 13.Qe3 O-O 14.Bf1 d4 15.Qb3+ Kh8 16.Bh3 Nd7  
 17.Bxd7 Qxd7 0-1 Plath-Pennndorf, Corr. 1989]  
 8.Ng3 [8.b3 Bg7 9.c3 O-O 10.Bb2 Nc6 11.Qe2 Nf4  
 12.Qf3 Nd5 0-1 Plath-Kreuscher, Corr. 1990]  
 Ng7 9.h4 c6 10.h5 gxh5 11.Nxh5 Qa5+ 12.Bd2  
 Qe5+ 13.Be2 Qxb2 14.Qb1 Qxb1+ 15.Rxb1 Nd7  
 16.Nxg7+ Bxg7 17.Bh5+ Kd8 18.Nf3 Ne5 19.Nxe5  
 Bxe5 20.f4 Bg7 21.Rb3 Kc7 22.Rf1 Bf5 23.c4  
 Rhf8 24.Bc3 Bxc3+ 25.Rxc3 e6 26.Ke2 Rad8  
 27.Kf3 d5 28.Re1 d4 29.Rcc1 d3 30.Ra1 d2  
 31.Rg1 Bc2 0-1

**314. L. FLOYD - C. VANDERBEEK, Corr. 1980**

1.Nc3 f5 2.e4 fxe4 3.d3 exd3 4.Bxd3 Nf6  
 [4...g6 5.h4 Nf6 6.h5 Bg7 7.hxg6 hxg6 8.Bxg6+  
 Kf8 9.Bg5 e6 10.Qd4 Nc6 11.Qh4 d5 12.Qxh8+  
 1-0 De Smet-Plath, Corr. 1989] 5.Bg5?! g6  
 6.Qe2 Bg7 7.O-O-O d5 8.Nxd5! Nxd5 9.Bb5+ c6  
 10.Rxd5 Qc7 [10...Qxd5?? 11.Qxe7 mate]  
 11.Bxc6+? [11.Rc5 b6? 12.Rxc6!] Nxc6 12.Nf3  
 O-O 13.h3 Bf5 0-1

**315. H. ROST - W. SCHNEIDER, Corr. 1990**

1.Nc3 f5 2.e4 fxe4 3.d3 Nf6 4.dxe4 e5 5.Bc4 c6  
 6.Nf3 d6 7.Ng5 Bg4 8.Bf7+ Ke7 9.f3 h6 10.fxg4  
 hxg5 11.Bb3 Ke8 12.Bxg5 Be7 13.Qf3 Qd7 14.Bxf6  
 Bxf6 15.O-O-O Na6 16.Qf5 Nc5 17.Qg6+ Kf8 18.g5  
 Nxb3+ 19.axb3 Qg4 20.Rdf1 Kg8 21.Rxf6 1-0

**316. MAZZOLENI - P. LOPEZ, Buenos Aires 1990**

1.Nc3 f5 2.e4 fxe4 3.Nxe4 d5 4.Ng5 e5 5.d4 e4  
 6.f3 h6 7.N5h3 Nf6 8.Nf2 Be6 9.Qe2 Nc6 10.Be3  
 Bd6 11.O-O-O Qe7 12.fxe4 dxe4 13.c4 Nb4 14.b3  
 Nd3+ 15.Nxd3 exd3 16.Qxd3 Bf5 17.Qxf5 Qxe3+  
 18.Kc2 Ne4 19.Qg6+ Kd8 20.Bd3 Nf2 21.Nf3 Nxh1



22.Rxh1 Qf2+ 23.Nd2 Qxd4 24.Nf3 Qf6 25.Qe4 c6  
26.Rd1 Kc7 27.c5 Bxc5 28.Qc4 Bb6 29.a4 a5  
30.Nd2 Rhf8 31.Qg4 Rad8 32.Nc4 Bc5 33.Qg3+ Bd6  
34.Qg4 Qg5 35.Qe6 Rf2+ 36.Kb1 Qf6 37.Qe3 Ba3  
38.Qg3+ Bd6 39.Qe3 Kb8 40.Bc2 Bc7 41.Rd3 Rxg2  
0-1

**317.. SCHALL - SAN MARCO, Cannes 1989**

1.Nc3 f5 2.e4 fxe4 3.Qh5+ g6 4.Qe5 Nf6 5.Nd5  
d6 6.Nxf6+ Kf7 7.Qxe4 exf6 8.Bc4+ Kg7 9.Ne2 c6  
10.Qf3 d5 11.Bb3 h5 12.h3 Bd6 13.d3 Qe7 14.Be3  
Bg4 15.hxg4 hxg4 16.Qxg4 Rxh1+ 17.Kd2 Rxa1  
18.Qh3 g5 19.f4 Qd7 20.g4 Na6 21.fxg5 fxg5  
22.Bxg5 Rh8 23.Bf6+ Kxf6 24.Qxh8+ Qg7 25.g5+  
Kf7 26.Qh5+ Qg6 0-1

**318. SCHEIDT - H. ROEDER, Germany 1987**

1.Nc3 f5 2.e4 e5 3.Bc4 Nf6 4.d3 Bb4 5.Nf3 d6  
6.O-O Bxc3 7.bxc3 fxe4 8.dxe4 Nc6 9.a4 Qe7  
10.Qd3 Be6 11.Rb1 Nd8 12.Bg5 O-O 13.Nh4 Qf7  
14.Bxe6 Nxe6 15.Be3 b6 16.f3 Nh5 17.g3 Kh8  
18.Qd2 Qf6 19.Qf2 Rad8 20.Rbd1 Rf7 21.a5 Rg8  
22.axb6 axb6 23.Nf5 g5 24.h3 Neg7 25.Nxg7  
Rfxg7 26.Kh2 Qe6 27.Rd5 Rf7 28.Qd2 Qg6 29.Qe2  
Rgf8 30.Rd2 Nf6 31.Rf2 Qh5 32.Rd1 g4 33.Qf1  
gxf3 34.Bd2 Ng4+ 35.Kg1 Nxf2 36.Kxf2 Rg8  
37.Qh1 Qg6 38.Rg1 Qe6 39.Re1 Rfg7 40.g4 Rf7  
41.Re3 Qh6 0-1

**319. MOODY - D. CARR, Columbus, Ohio 1977**

1.Nc3 f5 2.e4 e5 3.Bc4 Nf6 4.exf5 d5 5.Nxd5  
Nxd5 6.Qh5+ Ke7 7.d4 exd4 8.Bg5+ Nf6 9.Bxf6+  
Kxf6 10.Qh4+ Kxf5 11.g4+ Kg6 12.Qh5+ Kf6  
13.Qf7+ Ke5 14.Nf3+ Kd6 15.Qd5+ Ke7 16.Qe5+  
Kd7 17.Qe6 mate 1-0

**320. J. JACOBSEN - SVEDENBORG, Narvik 1960**

1.Nc3 f5 2.e4 e5 3.exf5 Nf6 4.Be2 Bc5 5.Bh5+  
Kf8 6.Qf3 Nc6 7.Nge2 d5 8.d3 e4 9.dxe4 Ne5  
10.Qh3 dxe4 11.Bg5 Bb4 12.O-O Qd7 13.Rad1 Bd6  
14.Bxf6 gxf6 15.Nd4 Qg7 16.Nxe4 Rg8 17.Nxd6  
cxd6 18.Ne6+ Bxe6 19.fxe6 Qh6 20.f4 Ng6  
21.Rxd6 Nxf4 22.e7+ Kg7 23.Qg3+ Ng6 24.Bxg6

Qxg6 25.Qxg6+ hxg6 26.Rdxf6 Rge8 27.Rf8 1-0

**321. KANNAL - GUTZWILLER, Cincinnati 1972**

1.Nc3 f5 2.e4 e6 3.d4 fxe4 4.Nxe4 Nf6 5.Bd3 d5  
6.Nxf6+ Qxf6 7.Nf3 Nc6 8.O-O h6 9.Ne5 Nxe5  
10.dxe5 Qf7 11.Qg4 g5 12.Be3 Rg8 13.f4 gxf4  
14.Qe2 Qg7 15.Rxf4 Bd7 16.Raf1 O-O-O 17.Rf7  
Qxe5 18.Qf2 Bd6 19.Bf4 Qxb2 20.Qxa7 Qa3  
21.Qxa3 Bxa3 22.Bxh6 Bc5+ 23.Kh1 Rh8 24.Bg5  
Rdg8 25.Bf6 Rh6 26.Bh7 Re8 27.h4 Rf8 28.Rxf8+  
Bxf8 29.Bg5 Rxh7 30.Rxf8+ Be8 31.Rxe8+ 1-0

**322. HECTOR - LJUNGOVIST, Malmo 1986**

1.Nc3 f5 2.g4 d5 3.d4 e6 4.Nf3 c6 5.Rg1 Nf6  
6.gxf5 exf5 7.Qd3 g6 8.Bg5 Nbd7 9.h4 Be7  
10.Nd2 Ne4 11.Ncxe4 fxe4 12.Qe3 Nf6 13.f3 exf3  
14.Nxf3 Ne4 15.O-O-O Bf5 16.Ne5 Bxg5 17.hxg5  
Rc8 18.Bh3 O-O 19.Kb1 Bxh3 20.Qxh3 Rf5 21.Qh6  
Qf8 22.Qh4 Qb4 23.a3 Qd6 24.Rh1 Rc7 25.Rdg1 c5  
26.Ng4 cxd4 27.Nh6+ Kf8 28.Nxf5 gxf5 29.g6  
Nd2+ 30.Ka1 Rxc2 31.g7+ 1-0

**323. NEUMANN - GLANZ, Warnsdorf 1936**

1.Nc3 Nf6 2.a3 d5 [2...e5 3.e4 d5 4.exd5 Nxd5  
5.Qh5 Be6 6.Qxe5 Nd7 7.Qe2 Nxc3 8.dxc3 Bd6  
9.Be3 O-O 10.Nf3 Re8 11.Qd2 Qe7 12.Be2 Nf6  
13.O-O Rad8 = Leeners-Bachmann, Corr. 1986]  
3.d4 Nc6 4.Nf3 Ne4 5.Qd3 Bf5 6.Qe3 e5 7.g3  
exd4 8.Nxd4 Bc5 9.Qf4 Nxd4 10.e3 g5 11.Qe5+  
Qe7 12.Qxh8+ Kd7 13.Qxa8 Nxc2+ 14.Ke2 Bg4+  
15.f3 Nxc3+ 16.bxc3 Nxe3 17.fxg4 Nc4+ 18.Kf3  
Qe4 mate 0-1

**324. J. BENJAMIN - CHRISTIANSEN, Hungary 1987**

1.Nc3 Nf6 2.d3 d5 3.Nf3 g6 4.Bg5 Bg7 5.e4 dxe4  
6.dxe4 O-O 7.Be2 Nc6 8.h3 Be6 9.a3 a6 10.O-O  
Qxd1 11.Raxd1 Rfd8 12.Rxd8+ Rxd8 13.Rd1 Rxd1+  
1/2-1/2

**325. DEMIAN - CONSTANTINESCU, Corr. 1982**

1.Nc3 Nf6 2.d4 g6 3.Bg5 Bg7 4.Nf3 O-O 5.e4 d6  
6.Qe2 Bg4 7.O-O-O Nc6 8.h3 Bxf3 9.gxf3 d5  
10.e5 Ne8 11.f4 Qd7 12.Bg2 e6 13.f5 gxf5



14.Bf3 h6 15.Bf4 a5 16.Rhg1 Kh7 17.Qe3 Ne7  
18.Ne2 Ng6 19.Bh5 Nxf4 20.Nxf4 b6 21.Kb1 c5  
22.c3 cxd4 23.cxd4 Nc7 24.Rxg7+ Kxg7 25.Be2  
Rh8 26.Qa3 Ne8 27.Bb5 Qd8 28.Nh5+ Kh7 29.Bxe8  
Rxe8 30.Nf6+ Kh8 31.Qe3 Qxf6 32.exf6 Kh7  
33.Qg3 Rg8 34.Qc7 1-0

**326. LANDON - WEEKES, British Corr. 1979**

1.Nc3 Nf6 2.e3 g6 3.g4 Bg7 4.g5 Ng8 5.h4 d5  
6.h5 e6 7.f4 Ne7 8.Qf3 gxh5 9.Rxh5 Nbc6 10.Qh1  
Nf5 11.Qh2 h6 12.Bd3 Nce7 13.Nf3 d4 14.Nxd4  
Bxd4 15.exd4 Nxd4 16.Rxh6 Rg8 17.Qh5 Nef5  
18.Rh7 Qe7 19.Ne4 Ng7 20.Rxg7 Rxg7 21.Nf6+  
[21...Kd8 22.Qh8+] 1-0

**327. D. SCHALL - E. BREMOND, Cannes 1989**

1.Nc3 Nf6 2.Nf3 c5 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 d6 5.g3  
Nc6 6.Bg2 Bd7 7.Nb3 g6 8.a4 Bg7 9.a5 Qc8  
10.O-O Bh3 11.e4 Bxg2 12.Kxg2 O-O 13.f4 Rd8  
14.Qf3 Nd7 15.Rd1 Ndb8 16.Ra4 Na6 17.Rc4 Rd7  
18.Qe2 e6 19.Be3 Nc7 20.Qd3 d5 21.Ra4 Rd8  
22.e5 Bf8 23.Ne2 Qd7 24.Rda1 Na6 25.c3 Rac8  
26.Ned4 Nxd4 27.Bxd4 Bc5 28.Bxc5 Nxc5 29.Nxc5  
Rxc5 30.Qd4 Qc6 31.Rb4 Rc4 32.Rxc4 dxc4+ 0-1

**328. VUJADINOVIC - PAVLOVIC, Yugoslavia 1990**

1.Nc3 Nf6 2.Nf3 d5 3.d3 e6 [3...g6 4.Nd2 d4  
5.Ncb1 Nd5 6.Nf3 Bg7 7.e4 Nb6 8.g3 Bg4 9.h3  
Bxf3 10.Qxf3 e5 11.Bg2 N8d7 12.Qe2 Qe7 13.Bd2  
c5 14.a4 O-O 15.O-O Nc8 16.f4 f6 17.h4 a5  
18.f5 g5 19.hxg5 fxe5 = Hanke-Dees, Triberg  
1950] 4.g3 c5 5.Bg2 Nc6 6.Bg5 Be7 7.O-O O-O  
8.e4 h6 9.Bxf6 Bxf6 10.Nd2 dxe4 11.Ncxe4 Be7  
12.a4 Bd7 13.f4 Qc7 14.Nc4 Rad8 15.c3 b6  
16.Qc2 Bc8 17.Rae1 Ba6 18.b3 Na5 19.Re3 Nxc4  
20.bxc4 Bc8 21.Nf2 Rde8 22.Rfe1 f5 23.Bf3 Bf6  
24.Bd5 exd5 25.Rxe8 d4 26.Rxf8+ Kxf8 27.Qe2  
Qd7 28.cxd4 Bxd4 29.Kf1 Kf7 30.Nh3 Bb7 31.Ng1  
Bf6 32.Nf3 Qc6 33.Kf2 Bd4+ 34.Nxd4 Qg2+ 35.Ke3  
cxd4+ 36.Kd2 Qc6 37.Qe7+ Kg6 38.Re6+ Kh5  
39.Qh4 mate 1-0

**329. S. MUELLER - EICHLER, German Corr. 1978**

1.Nc3 Nf6 2.Nf3 d5 3.e3 Bg4 4.b3 Nbd7 5.h3 Bh5  
6.Bb2 e6 7.Be2 Be7 8.O-O O-O 9.Nh4 Bxe2  
10.Qxe2 c5 11.d3 Rc8 12.a4 a6 13.Ba3 Ne8  
14.Nf3 Bf6 15.d4 cxd4 16.Bxf8 Nxf8 17.Na2 dxe3  
18.Rad1 exf2+ 19.Rxf2 Qb6 20.Rd3 Nd6 21.Qe3  
Qxe3 22.Rxe3 Nd7 23.g4 Bd8 24.Rc3 Rxc3 25.Nxc3  
Bb6 26.a5 Bxf2+ 27.Kxf2 Kf8 28.Ke3 Ke7 29.b4  
Nb8 30.Kd4 Nc6+ 31.Kc5 Ne4+ 32.Nxe4 dxe4  
33.Ng5 e3 34.Nf3 f5 35.gxf5 exf5 36.b5 Nd8  
37.c4 e2 38.Kb6 g5 39.bxa6 bxa6 40.Kxa6 g4  
0-1

**330. BAARDSSEN - I. HULTIN, Sweden 1992**

1.Nc3 Nf6 2.Nf3 d6 3.e3 Bd7 4.Bc4 e6 5.a3 d5  
6.Ba2 Nc6 7.Ne2 Bd6 8.c3 Ne5 9.Nf4 Bb5 10.d4  
Nxf3+ 11.Qxf3 Qe7 12.a4 Ba6 13.Rb1 Ne4 14.Nxd5  
Qh4 15.g3 Nxg3 16.hxg3 Qd8 17.b4 b6 18.Nf4 Qc8  
19.Bxe6 fxe6 20.Qh5+ Ke7 21.Qg5+ Kf7 22.Bb2  
Bb7 23.d5 Bxf4 24.Qxf4+ Ke7 25.Qg5+ Kf7 26.c4  
exd5 27.Qxg7+ Ke6 28.Rh6+ Kf5 29.g4+ Ke4  
30.Qe5+ 1-0

**331. AASUM - MICHELOUD, Corr. 1975**

1.Nc3 Nf6 2.f4 d6 3.d4 Nbd7 4.e4 c5 5.e5 cxd4  
6.Qxd4 Ng4 7.exd6 exd6 8.Bd2 Qb6 9.Qxb6 Nxb6  
10.h3 Nf6 11.O-O-O a6 12.Be3 Nbd7 13.g4 +=  
(1-0, 27 moves)

**332. E. GERLOFF - H. TUCHTENHAGEN, Corr. 1988**

1.Nc3 Nf6 2.f4 e5 3.fxe5 Ng4 4.Nf3 d6 5.e4  
[5.exd6 Bxd6 6.Ne4 Nxh2 7.Nxd6+ Qxd6 8.Kf2  
Ng4+ 9.Kg1 Ne3 10.Qe1 Nxc2 11.Qh4 Nxa1 12.Qe4+  
Be6 13.Qb1 Nc6 14.Qxa1 O-O-O Palermo-Bartis,  
Buenos Aires 1971] Nc6 6.Bb5 Bd7 7.d4 a6  
8.Bxc6 bxc6 9.h3 Nh6 10.Be3 f6 11.exf6 Qxf6  
12.O-O Nf7 13.Ng5 Qg6 14.Nxf7 Bxh3 15.Qf3 Be6  
16.Nxh8 1-0

**333. BENDIG - TUCHTENHAGEN, Corr. 1989**

1.Nc3 Nf6 2.f4 e5 3.fxe5 Ng4 4.Nf3 d6 5.e4 Nc6  
6.d4 dxe5 7.d5 Nd4 8.Nxd4 exd4 9.Qxd4 Bd6  
10.g3 Be5 11.Qc5 Nxh2 12.Rxh2 Bxg3+ 13.Rf2



Bxf2+ 14.Qxf2 f5 15.Qg3 O-O 16.e5 Qe8 17.Bf4  
c6 18.d6 Be6 19.O-O-O b5 20.Kb1 a5 21.Bg2 Qd7  
22.Ne2 Ra7 23.Nd4 Rc8 24.Nxe6 Qxe6 25.Qb3 Qxb3  
26.axb3 Kf7 27.d7 1-0

**334. SCHLENKER - TRETTIN, Herrenberg 1987**

1.Nc3 Nf6 2.g4 Nxg4 3.e4 d6 4.d4 g6 5.Bg5 Bg7  
6.Bc4 Nc6 7.Nf3 f6 8.Bh4 e5 9.h3 exd4 10.hxg4  
dxc3 11.Qd5 Qe7 12.O-O-O cxb2+ 13.Kb1 Bxg4  
14.Rd3 Bxf3 15.Rxf3 O-O-O 16.Rb3 Qe5 17.Qf7  
Rhg8 18.Bg3 Qxe4 19.Be6+ Kb8 20.Bd5 Qe7  
21.Bxc6 Qxf7 22.Rxb7+ Kc8 23.Rxa7 1-0

**335. W. ZIMMERMAN - BOUDRE, Corr. 1989**

1.Nc3 Nf6 2.g4 h6 3.Bg2 d5 4.h3 c6 5.e4 d4  
6.Nce2 e5 7.d3 Bd6 8.Ng3 Na6 9.g5 hxg5 10.Bxg5  
Nc7 11.Qf3 Ne6 12.Bxf6 gxf6 13.h4 Nf4 14.Kf1  
Rg8 15.Qd1 Bf8 16.Rh2 Be6 17.Bf3 Qd7 18.Nh5  
Nhx5 19.Bxh5 O-O-O 20.Ne2 Bh6 21.Ng3 Bf4  
22.Qf3 Rg7 23.Rh1 Rh8 24.Ne2 Rgh7 25.Nxf4 exf4  
26.Bxf7 Rxf7 27.Qxf4 Qc7 28.Qxc7+ Kxc7 29.Ke2  
Rg7 30.Rh2 Bg4+ 31.f3 Bh5 32.Kf2 Rhg8 33.Rf1  
Rg3 34.Ke1 Kd6 35.f4 R8g4 36.Rhf2 Re3+ 37.Kd2  
Rxh4 38.e5+ fxe5 39.f5 Rf4 40.f6 Re2+ 0-1

**336. MESTROVIC - PLANINC, Yugoslav Ch. 1978**

1.Nc3 g6 2.b3 Bg7 3.Bb2 d6 4.Nf3 f5 5.e3 c6  
6.d4 Nf6 7.Bd3 b5 8.Ne2 O-O 9.Nf4 e5 10.dxe5  
Ng4 11.Qd2 dxe5 12.h3 Nh6 13.Nxe5 Qc7 14.Nc4  
bxc4 15.Bxc4+ Kh8 16.Bxg7+ Qxg7 -+

**337. FIGUEROA - VAN RIEMSDIJK, Maringa 1991**

1.Nc3 g6 2.d3 Bg7 3.g3 c5 4.Bg2 Nc6 5.Nf3 e6  
6.O-O Nge7 7.e4 O-O 8.Be3 Nd4 9.Qd2 Nec6  
10.Ne1 d6 11.Bh6 Bd7 12.Bxg7 Kxg7 13.Nd1 Qa5  
14.Qxa5 Nxa5 15.c3 Ndc6 16.Nc2 Ne5 17.b4 Ba4  
18.Nce3 cxb4 19.cxb4 Nac6 20.Nc3 b5 21.Nxa4  
bxa4 22.a3 Nd4 23.f4 Nec6 24.Nc4 Rfd8 25.Nb2  
a5 26.b5 Nxb5 27.Nxa4 Ncd4 28.Nb6 Rab8 29.Nc4  
a4 30.Ra2 Nc3 31.Rb2 Rxb2 32.Nxb2 Rb8 33.Nc4  
Rb3 34.Nxd6 Rxa3 35.f5 gxf5 36.exf5 Rb3  
37.fxe6 fxe6 38.Rf7+ Kg6 39.Ra7 a3 40.Ne4 Ndb5  
41.Ra5 a2 42.Nd2 Rb1+ 0-1

**338. EKEBJAERG - SANTORO, Corr. 1989**

1.Nc3 g6 2.e4 c6 3.d4 Bg7 4.Nf3 d5 5.h3 Nf6  
6.Bd3 dxe4 7.Nxe4 Nxe4 8.Bxe4 O-O 9.O-O Nd7  
10.Re1 c5 11.c3 cxd4 12.cxd4 Nf6 13.Bc2 b6  
14.Bf4 Bb7 15.Be5 Bd5 16.Qe2 Qd7 17.Bd3 Rac8  
18.Ba6 Bb7 19.Rac1 Rxc1 20.Rxc1 Rc8 21.Rxc8+  
Qxc8 1/2-1/2

**339. R. SCHLENKER - W. ERBEN, Corr. 1989**

1.Nc3 g6 2.e4 Nc6 3.d4 d5 4.Bf4 e6 5.Nb5 Bd6  
6.Nxd6+ cxd6 7.exd5 Qa5+ 8.Qd2 Qxd2+ 9.Kxd2  
Nxd4 10.Bxd6 Nf5 11.Bb4 exd5 12.Re1+ Nfe7  
13.Nf3 Bd7 14.Bd3 f6 15.Rxe7+ Nxe7 16.Re1 O-O  
17.Rxe7 Rf7 18.Nd4 Rxe7 19.Bxe7 Kf7 20.Bc5 a6  
21.c3 Re8 22.Bd6 Rd8 23.Bf4 Re8 24.h4 h5  
25.Bc2 Rd8 26.Bb3 Be6 27.Kd3 Bg4 28.f3 Bc8  
29.Ne2 Be6 30.Bd2 Ke7 31.Nf4 Bf7 32.Kd4 Kd6  
33.Nd3 a5 34.Ba4 b6 35.Bf4+ Ke6 36.Bb5 Be8  
37.Bc7 Ra8 38.Nf4+ Kf5 39.Bd3 mate 1-0

**340. MADSEN - P. NIELSEN, Aarhus 1991**

1.Nc3 g6 2.Nf3 Bg7 3.e4 d6 4.Bc4 c6 5.a4 Nf6  
6.d3 b6 7.O-O O-O 8.h3 e5 9.Bg5 h6 10.Bd2 Kh7  
11.b4 a5 12.b5 c5 13.g4 Ra7 14.Kg2 Re7 15.g5  
Nh5 16.Nd5 Ree8 17.gxh6 Bxh6 18.Bxh6 Kxh6  
19.Qd2+ Kg7 20.Qg5 f6 21.Qe3 Be6 22.Rg1 Rh8  
23.Kh2 Bxd5 24.Rxg6+ Kxg6 25.Nh4+ Kf7 26.Bxd5+  
Ke7 27.Qf3 Kd7 28.Rg1 Kc7 29.Ng6 Rh7 30.Rg4  
Qd7 31.Ba8 Rd8 32.Rh4 Nf4 33.Nxf4 exf4 34.e5  
Kc8 35.e6 Qe7 36.Rxh7 Qxh7 37.Qxf4 d5 38.Qxf6  
Qc7+ 39.f4 Qd6 40.Qf5 Rf8 41.Qe5 Qxe5 42.fxe5  
Rf4 43.Bxd5 Rxa4 44.Kg3 Rd4 45.Ba2 c4 46.h4  
cxd3 47.cxd3 a4 48.h5 Rxd3+ 49.Kf4 Rd2 50.Kg3  
Rxa2 51.h6 Ra1 52.Kg2 Ra2+ 53.Kg3 1/2-1/2

**341. LAIRD - SHANNON, Corr. 1980**

1.Nc3 g6 2.f4 d5 3.e4 dxe4 4.Nxe4 Bg7 5.Nf3  
Nf6 6.Nxf6+ Bxf6 7.Bc4 Bg4 8.c3 O-O 9.O-O c5  
10.Qb3 Bxf3 11.Rxf3 Qc7 12.f5 Nc6 13.fxg6 hxg6  
14.d3 Na5 15.Qa4 Nxc4 16.Qxc4 Be5 17.Rh3 Rfd8  
18.Qh4 Bg7 19.Qh7+ Kf8 20.Bh6 1-0

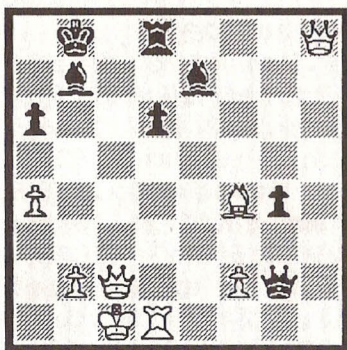
**342. SEARS - CLIFTON ROWAN, Dayton 1983**



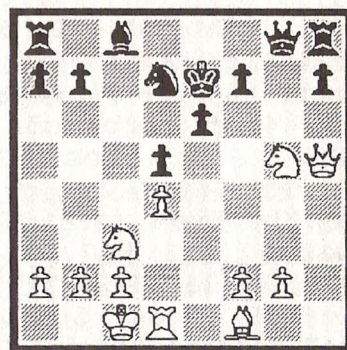
1.Nc3 g6 2.h4 b6 3.h5 g5 4.d4 h6 5.e4 Bg7 6.  
Be3 Ba6 7.Bxa6 Nxa6 8.Nge2 Nf6 9.Ng3 e6 10.e5  
Ng8 11.O-O d5 12.Qe2 Qc8 13.f4 Qb7 14.fxg5  
hxg5 15.Bxg5 c6 16.Rf3 Bh6 17.Bh4 Rc8 18.Raf1  
Rh7 19.Qd3 Rg7 20.a3 b5 21.b4 Rc7 22.Nd1 Rg4  
23.Bf6 Nxf6 24.Rxf6 Bg7 25.R6f3 Bf8 26.c3 Re7  
27.Nf2 Rg8 28.Qh7 Rg7 29.Qh8 f5 30.exf6 Rh7  
31.Qg8 Ref7 32.Ng4 Qc8 33.Ne5 Rh6 34.Qxf7+ 1-0

**343. VAN GEET - CRABBENDAM, Corr. 1969**

1.Nc3 g6 2.h4 Nf6 3.e4 d6 4.Be2 c6 5.h5 Bg7  
6.h6 Bf8 7.d4 Qc7 8.Nh3 b5 9.Ng5 a6 10.Rh4 e5  
11.a4 Bb7 12.d5 b4 13.dxc6 Nxc6 14.Nd5 Nxd5  
15.exd5 Nd4 16.Rxd4 exd4 17.Qxd4 Rg8 18.Nxh7  
O-O-O 19.Nf6 Rh8 20.Be3 Qa5 21.Bg4+ Kc7 22.Nd7  
f5 23.Qxh8 Kxd7 24.Qh7+ Kc8 25.Qxg6 fxg4 26.h7  
b3+ 27.Bd2 Qxd5 28.h8Q Qxg2 29.O-O-O bxc2  
30.Qxc2+ Kb8 31.Bf4 Be7 32.Rxd6! Rxh8 33.Rxa6+  
1-0



343. After 31...Be7



344. After 13...Qg8

**344. BRAUNING - HICKL, Germany 1987**

1.Nc3 g6 2.h4 Nf6 3.e4 d6 4.h5 Nxh5 5.Rxh5  
gxh5 6.Qxh5 c6 7.Nf3 e6 8.d4 Nd7 9.Bg5 Be7  
10.O-O-O d5 11.exd5 cxd5 12.Bxe7 Kxe7 13.Ng5  
Qg8 14.Nxd5+! exd5 15.Re1+ Kf8 16.Qh6+ Qg7  
17.Re8+ 1-0

**345. LEENERS - WESTERMAN, Corr. 1986**

1.Nc3 g6 2.h4 Nf6 3.e4 d6 4.Be2 h5 5.d4 Bg7

6.Bg5 c6 7.Qd2 Qa5 8.f3 b5 9.Nh3 Nbd7 10.Nf2  
b4 11.Ncd1 c5 12.c3 Rb8 13.O-O O-O 14.Bh6 Ba6  
15.Bxg7 Kxg7 16.Bxa6 Qxa6 17.Ne3 bxc3 18.Qxc3  
Qb6 19.dxc5 Qxc5 20.Qxc5 Nxc5 1/2-1/2

**346. LEENERS - LANDSMAN, Amsterdam 1981**

1.Nc3 g6 2.h4 Nf6 3.e4 e5 4.d3 c6 5.Be2 b5  
6.h5 b4 7.Nb1 d5 8.hxg6 fxg6 9.Bg5 dxe4 10.Nd2  
e3 11.fxe3 Be7 12.Nc4 O-O =

**347. A. BALKANY - JOHN DeJONGH, Detroit 1977**

1.Nc3 g6 2.h4 Nf6 3.e4 e5 4.Be2 Bg7 5.h5 Bh6  
6.hxg6 hxg6 7.d4 exd4 8.Qxd4 Nc6 9.Qa4 Bg7  
10.Rxh8+ Bxh8 11.Bg5 d6 12.O-O-O Bd7 13.Qb3  
Na5 14.Qa3 Nc6 15.Nd5 Be6 16.f4 Bxd5 17.exd5  
Ne7 18.Qc3 Nf5 19.g4 Qe7 20.Bb5+ c6? 21.dxc6  
Qe3+ 22.Qxe3+ Nxe3 23.cxb7+ 1-0

**348. MOSER - RUCKLEBEN, Bad Worishofen 1987**

1.Nc3 g6 2.h4 Bg7 3.Nf3 d6 4.d3 Nf6 5.Bg5 Nbd7  
6.Qd2 h6 7.Bxf6 Nxf6 8.e3 e5 9.O-O-O Bd7  
10.Be2 b5 11.Ne4 a5 12.h5 Nxh5 13.d4 f5 14.Nh4  
fxe4 15.Nxg6 Nf6 16.dxe5 dxe5 17.Qc3 Rh7  
18.Bxb5 Qc8 19.Qxe5+ Kf7 20.Bxd7 Nxd7 21.Qf5+  
Nf6 22.Rd7+ Ke8 23.Qe6 mate 1-0

**349. SCHLENKER - M. WERNER, Tübingen 1980**

1.Nc3 g6 2.h4 Bg7 3.h5 d5 4.d3 e6 5.Bd2 c5  
6.Qc1 gxh5 7.Nh3 Nc6 8.Nf4 h4 9.Nh5 Bf6  
10.Nxf6+ Qxf6 11.Bg5 Qg6 12.Rxh4 f6 13.Bd2 a6  
14.g3 b5 15.Bg2 Bb7 16.a4 b4 17.Nd1 O-O-O  
18.a5 e5 19.c4 d4 20.b3 f5 21.Kf1 Nf6 22.Nb2  
e4 23.Na4 e3 24.fxe3 dxe3 25.Bxe3 Qxg3 26.Bf4  
Qxh4 27.Nb6 mate 1-0

**350. AASUM - KITSCHKEV, Corr. 1983**

1.Nc3 g6 2.h4 h5 3.e4 Bg7 4.Bc4 c5 5.Qf3 Nh6  
6.d4 O-O 7.d5 d6 8.Qg3 Ng4 9.f4 a6 10.a4 e5  
11.Nge2 exf4 12.Bxf4 Ne5 13.Ba2 Bg4 14.Bd2  
Nbd7 15.Nc1 c4 16.b3 Rc8 17.b4 f5 18.Rb1 fxe4  
19.Nxe4 Qe7 20.Bg5 Nf3+ 21.Qxf3 Qe5 22.Qe3  
Rce8 23.Nf6+ Rxf6 0-1



- Aasum 14,159,168,170,  
 189,194,202,240,241,  
 242,243,244,249,250,  
 251,253,254,255,274,  
 278,294,297,331,350  
 Adamski 23  
 Agnalt 252  
 Aker 146  
 Alburt 111  
 Altena 230  
 Andersen, J 17  
 Andersen, K 234  
 Andrews 195, 275  
 Andruet 178  
 Antunac 68  
 Apking 273  
 Apscheneek 235  
 Arsovic 56  
 Atkins 152  
 Augustin 48,100,116  
 193,288  
 Baardsen 162,330  
 Bachmann 323  
 Bademian 184  
 Badev 138  
 Baender 283  
 Baer 155,161  
 Balkany 196,275,347  
 Bank 117  
 Barlov 50  
 Barschneider 255  
 Bartis 332  
 Bathie 138  
 Behling 271  
 Behnen 258  
 Bellon 27,95,115,217,  
 219,224  
 Bender 108  
 Bendig 333  
 Benins 251  
 Benjamin 324  
 Berg 144  
 Berggreen 88  
 Bergstom 194  
 Berner 52  
 Berry 302  
 Bertola 8  
 Bills 131  
 Binder 116  
 Bisguier 41,233  
 Blackburne 77  
 Blaine 310  
 Bless 270  
 Bobotsov 103,238  
 Boey 160  
 Bogdanovic 112  
 Bohm 146  
 Boll 172  
 Bondari 54  
 Boudre 335  
 Brameyer 195  
 Brattin 304  
 Brauning 287,288,344  
 Brechlin 199  
 Bremond 327  
 Brglez 241  
 Brink 189  
 Brondbo 240  
 Brouwer 161  
 Browne 114  
 Bullockus 272  
 Bunning 8  
 Buttry 70  
 Byland 205  
 Calugar 64  
 Campanella 107  
 Canfell 131  
 Capelan 203  
 Carr 319  
 Casden 185  
 Ceran 72  
 CHIPTST 137  
 Chandler, C 298  
 Chandler, M 217  
 Chansavang 91  
 Charousek 279  
 Chranowski 4  
 Christiansen 324  
 Conner 166  
 Conrado 92  
 Constantinescu 325  
 Costa 52  
 Crabbendam 343  
 Creneris 192  
 Crisovan 155  
 Crook 2,248  
 Crouse 283  
 Cserna 134  
 Curdo 276,282  
 Cvitan 35  
 Czerniak 223  
 Czrenner 1,104,190,  
 195,291,231  
 Daikeler 269  
 De Breyne 12  
 De Firmian 65  
 De Klerk 157  
 De Remusat 301  
 De Smet 306,308,314  
 Dees 328  
 Deglieredi 9  
 DeJongh 347  
 Deline 4  
 Demarre 216  
 Demian 60,61,64,246,  
 284,285,325  
 Den Hamer 201  
 Dennison 197,302  
 Derieux 135  
 Diasconescu 85  
 Diaz 5  
 Diemer 122  
 Dizdarevic 37  
 Djuurhus 186  
 Doda 46  
 Dolgener 36  
 Domingue 121  
 Domuta 147  
 Donner 69  
 Dougherty 225  
 Dunst 110,296  
 Duriez 209  
 Edwards 5  
 Eichhorn 54,187  
 Eichler 329  
 Eisenmann 62  
 Eising 203  
 Ekebjærg 87,98,99,  
 106,108,154,156,  
 160,164,177,187,  
 194,289,338  
 Ekmark 274  
 Ellithorpe 7  
 Englebreton 133  
 Epishin 57  
 Erben 168,339  
 Ermenkov 18,40,93  
 Etmans 233  
 Evans 205  
 Faber 299  
 Fang 282  
 Farewell 258  
 Farkas 60  
 Farmer 263  
 Faure 28  
 Ferguson 301  
 FIDELITY 128,130  
 Figueroa 66,157,337  
 Finegold 277  
 Fiorito 310  
 Fischer 260  
 Flack 199  
 Flamion 28  
 Flear 101,280  
 Floyd 314  
 Foerster 145  
 Foguelman 208  
 Fraas 22  
 Frenzel 170  
 Frick 57,134,168,  
 174,191,229  
 Garid 94  
 Gelenczei 104  
 Geofroy 121  
 Georg 259  
 Gerloff 332  
 Ghinda 40  
 Giaccio 184  
 Giles 68  
 Glanz 323  
 Gligoric 95  
 Goebel 109  
 Goldberg 195  
 Good 195  
 Goring 71  
 Grahl 80  
 Grefe 49  
 Gresser 296  
 Gruenfeld 204  
 Gsos 18  
 Gulko 45  
 Gusev 188  
 Gutman 45  
 Gutzwiller 321  
 Haag 15  
 Haberle 229  
 Hamilton 38,152  
 Hanke 122,328  
 Hansen 297  
 Hardarson 142  
 Harding 92,146  
 Harris 33  
 Hartmann 75,112,169,  
 256  
 Harvey 38  
 Haupold 82  
 Hayes 86  
 Hector 142,170,322  
 Hedke 295  
 Hedman 8  
 Hennebrink 178  
 Henriksen 243  
 Hermann 295  
 Hertel 44  
 Herzog 215  
 HITECH 124,189  
 Hickl 344  
 Hillesheim 281  
 Hils 228  
 Hodgson 220  
 Hoffman 1,49,65,66,  
 97,111,277  
 Holsapple 264  
 Holzhauer 210  
 Holzinger 147  
 Honfi 28  
 Honing 268  
 Hoogenkerp 162  
 Horn 218  
 Hort 220  
 Hulak 22  
 Hultin 330  
 Huuskonen 261  
 Hyldkrog 106  
 Hyltin 133  
 Ilijevski 67  
 Indjic 32  
 Ipeitz 265  
 Ivanov 41  
 Jacobs 291  
 Jacobsen 117,320  
 Jansson 234  
 Jarafiath 156



Jaroszczinsky 73	Kruikov 99	Logunov 90	Millimaci 301	Ohlzon 89	Pray 275
Jaschelin 87	Kubanek 183	Lopez 316	Milo 107	Olah 11	Proechel 62,102
Jendrosseck 247,300	Kulbacki 304	Ludvigsen 194	Mineo 300	Opocensky 204	Prohazka 114
Jensen 309,311	Kunerth 288	Luffy 271,272	Mittelstaedt 256	Osher 110	Prucha 183
Jerichow 291	Kunnen 278	Lukacs 180	Mohne 79		Purser 113,126
Johansen 242	Kutscheidt 48		Molzahn 74	Pakkanen 179	Pytel 181
Johansson 194	Kuysten 42	M CHESS 136	Monnard 115	Palermo 6,332	
Jongsma 124,128,129, 130,136,189,273	Laclau 47	MACH III 127	Moody 108,163,319	Pallas 125	Radovszki 214
Jung 162,200	Laer 254	MACH IV 123	Morais 141	Palmisano 158	Raghina 284
	Laird 272,276,341	Madsen 118,340	Mortazavi 101	Panzalovic 31	Ragozin 149
Kadishev 211	Laitinen 162	Mahon 120	Moser 28,348	Paszeti 14	Rajkovic 51
Kaenel 236	Lakiunas 192	Malfussi 225	Mueller 21,26,73,74, 76,79,80,81,82,83, 84,266,329	Paulsen 268	Rampelberg 127
Kallinger 194	Lalic 239	Maljutin 179	Muench 75	Pavlovic 328	Rapp 288
Kane 299	Landon 326	Mappelle 6	Murphy 33,119,120	Pearl 13	Rashkovsky 30,59
Kannal 321	Landsman 346	Marchand 167	Muster 272	Pedersen 14,118	Ratsch 195
Kapengut 139	Langeweg 27	Marcussi 158	Myers 68,131,212,305	Pelts 59	Reiter 198
Kappus 109	Lankey 248	Mariette 279		Pena 262	Relistab 113
Keast 131	Larsen 237	Markus 245		Penndorf 313	Remouchamps 57
Keizan 195	Lasker 257	Marroleni 208		Perrenet 161,172,230	Renaudin 6,135,141, 216
Kellerman 90,312	Lean 235	Martin 150	Napoleon 301	Petrov 149	
Khrenov 98	Leather 257	Mastenbroek 165	Nateli 303	Petrushin 30	Richter, D 2,83
KING 129	Lebedel 91	Matychenkov 214	Nebel 269	Pfeiffer 244	Richter, K 113
Kirste 311	Lee 207	May 228	Neistadt 164	Pietrusiak 59	Ristesund 250
Kitschev 350	Leeners 8,9,10,42, 107,127,130,140, 143,151,153,157, 162,163,165,200, 201,219,222,233, 259,261,310,323, 345,346	Mayhew 40	Neubauer 84	Pietzsch 76	Rivera 2
Klaric 105		Mazzoleni 316	Neuberger 227	Pils 215	Rodemann 132
Klatt 81		McKee 14	Neumann 323	Pinkus 58	Roeder 29,116,318
Klaw 198		McMahon 163	Niculae 246	Pirc 148	Rogalski 298
Klemm 26		MEPHISTO 273	Nield 5	Planinc 336	Rogers 180
Klingenfuss 213		Medina 28,92	Nielsen 68,340	Plath 171,306,307, 311,312,313,314	Romanishin 134
Kluver 309,311		Melzer 21	Nikolac 158	Ploechl 211	Roscher 312
Knab 17	Leininger 102	Mestrovic 18,19,22, 31,32,34,35,36,37, 44,46,50,51,56, 134,182,236,237, 239,293,336	Nikolic 93	Plum 70	Rosenhahn 61
Kohlweyer 63	Lendwai 96		Nimzovich 78	Pohl 140	Rosentalis 293
Kondratjev 253	Levine 7		Ninov 34	Pohl 308	Rost 312,315
Korn 2	Lewie 86		N.N. 71,92,130,170, 279	Pokorna 209	Roth 39,201
Kotrc 114,115	Lewin 195	Metschan 193	Noa 77	Porreca 98	Rother 174,290
Kouatly 43	Liardet 218	Meyers 90	Nobbe 226,232	Portisch 20	Rowan 113,126,342
Kovassy 190	Ligterink 43	Miagmarsuren 221	Novakovic 275	Posch 151	Rub 277
Kozul 34	Lindblom 220	Michel 161		Post 119	Rubin 197
Krekelberg 69	Link 213	Micheloud 331	O'Connell 258	Pouilol 12	Ruckleben 348
Kretschel 287	Livingston 258	Mikhailov 108	O'Kelly 176	Poulenard 16	Ruisdonk 219
Kreuscher 313	Ljungqvist 322	Millett 40	Odink 153	Praagman 226	Saberhagen 39



Sage 305	Sievers 212	Tilstra 299	Wall, B 146,175
Saidy 98	Simon 153	Tobber 125	263,264,277,299,
Salahub 285	Sjoeberg 182	Todorcevic 178	301
San Marco 317	Slabbers 222	Toivanen 144	Wall, T 53,280
Sanchez 94	Sokolov 299	Torres 5	Wander 76
Sanders 287	Solger 169	Traxler 115	Wanke 263
Sandor 294	Solko 181	Trettin 334	Weekes 326
Santasieri 98,167	Soltis 1	Trost 116	Wegner 290
Santoro 338	Sowtevey 8,13,89	TURBOSTAR 247	Weindl 24
Santos 27	Spassky 90,188	Tuchtenhagen 245,	Weisz 206
Sauvadet 292	Spiegel 306,307	332,333	Welling 28
Savage 166	Squillante 158	Tukmakov 23	Werner 349
Savva 173	Staples 207	Twble 3	Westerman 345
Schaefer 63,303	Stawiarski 220	Unger 15,150	Wiedenkeller 294
Schall 24,47,58,105,	Steckner 71	Urban 55	Wojtkiewicz 97
279,317,327	Steele 264	Van Den Berg 123,	Wolf 191,267
Schardtner 231	Steiner 206,289	127,137,148	Woolhvis 259
Scheidt 252,318	Sterle 67,72	Van Der Vaeren 173	Wraae 68
Scheltinga 164	Storti 6	Van Geet 20,27,28,57,	Wright 196
Schestag 313	Strand 154	68,69,85,88,90,103,	
Schilde 171	Straub 211	114,148,164,176,	Zarichuk 8,12,14
Schinkel 236	Stuijzand 143	177,178,208,221,	Zimmerman 16,265,
Schlenker 22,90,168,	Stumpers 208	223,233,272,278,	292,335
210,211,227,262,	Suba 219	286,287,294,299,	
266,267,281,312,	Sugden 3	343	
334,339,349	Sunye 19	Van Liee 10	
Schlindwein 145	Svedenborg 320	Van Riemsdijk 186,	
Schmidt 29,57	Svenneby 160	337	
Schneider 53,315	Svensson 177	Van Santen 223	
Scholl 20	Sydor 23,25,29,57,	Van Scheltinga 177	
Schoppmeyer 249	59,139,236,238	Van Wieringen 232	
Schroten 163	Sygulski 224	Vanderbeek 314	
Schutz 80	Szyszk 260	Voegel 96	
Schweber 66	Taksrud 286	Vujadinovic 328	
Seadle 310	Tal 25	Vulevic 158	
Sears 342	Tangen 278	Wachinger 29	
Sell 71	Tarrasch 78	Wainwright 264	
Senner 132	Tauber 202	Waite 175	
Shannon 341	Taylor 185,262		
Shirazi 66	Thapper 159		
Showalter 100	Thielen 270		
Sieg 55			



## REFERENCES

- Aasum, A., 1. Sc3 (Sleipner-Eroffnung)  
Dusseldorf: Walter Rau Verlag, 1988
- Benjamin, J, and E. Schiller, Unorthodox Openings  
London: Batsford, 1987
- Harding, T., Irregular Openings  
Dallas: Chess Digest, 1974
- Harding, T., Irregular Openings for the 1990s  
Dallas: Chess Digest, 1986
- Harding, T., Dynamic White Openings  
Dallas: Chess Digest, 1989
- Internet contributors (readnews rec.games.chess)
- Kasparov, G. and R. Keene, Batsford Chess Openings  
Macon: American Chess Promotions, 1982
- Korn, W., Modern Chess Openings, 13th Edition  
New York: McKay, 1990
- Matanovic, A. (ed), Encyclopedia of Chess Openings, Vol  
Belgrade: Chess Informant, 1979
- Myers, H., The Myers Openings Bulletin  
Davenport: Myers, 1984-1994
- Sosonko, G., New In Chess Yearbook  
Amsterdam: Elsevier-Interventura, 1983-1993

All of the games in this book  
are available  
on an IBM compatible 3.5" disk

The disk contains the contents of  
the book in both ASCII and  
Chess Base formats

If you did not purchase the disk  
with your copy of the book  
ask your dealer about purchasing it  
or  
order the disk from the publisher

Chess Enterprises  
107 Crosstree Road  
Moon Township, PA 15108-2607

\$7.00 (includes postage)  
No credit cards please



Author Wall presents another volume in his popular series of unusual openings.

The Dunst Opening. 1 Nc3, has developed into a solid, flexible system that may lead to a variety of openings through transposition or stand on its own. This unusual opening will appeal to those who wish to avoid over-analyzed positions. Bill Wall has collected over 300 games from all over the world, arranged by variation and sub-variation. This game collection includes games ranging from international competition, both over-the-board and correspondence, to club play. 1. Nc3 can be a useful surprise opening which has been tested in world correspondence championship play and top level tournament play by several International Masters. The Dunst Opening is a very playable opening for the venturesome who are willing to depart from the most analyzed openings. This book contains a complete player list and index of variations.

All of the games are also available on computer disk.

ISBN 0-945470-48-7